



Statutes
Nfld

Newfoundland. Statutes
" Statutes of Newfoundland

ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND:

PASSED IN THE FIFTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

**His Excellency Sir William Lamond Allardyce, Knight Commander of
the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony
of Newfoundland.**



ST. JOHN'S NEWFOUNDLAND
David R. Thistle, King's Printer.
1925.

600168

24.1.55



INDEX.

Cap.	Page
1 Loan Amendment Act	1
2 Seal Fishery Act	2
3 Banks and Banking Act	3
4 Women's Patriotic Trust Fund Act	4
5 Highroads Commission Act	5
6 Highway Traffic Act	19
7 House of Assembly Amendment Act	60
7 Re-Distribution Act	63
9 Legislative Disabilities Act	80
10 Avalon Telephone Company Act	81
11 St. John's Street Railway Act	84
12 Terra Nova Sulphite Company Act	85
13 Western Marine Railway Act	87
14 Newfoundland Hotel Facilities Act	88
15 War Pensions Amendment Act	98
16 Industrial and Provident Societies Act	100
17 Constitution of the Supreme Court Act	101
18 Firearms and Other Weapons Act	102
19 Judicature Amendment Act	107
20 Egress from Churches and Other Buildings Act	115
21 Light Dues Act	119
22 An Act Relating to The St. John's Dry Dock	120
23 Shipbuilding and Rebuilding Act	121
24 Inspection of Ships' Act	133
25 Passenger Accommodation Act	143
26 Lobster Fishery Act	144
27 Corner Brook Land Titles Act	146
28 Live Stock Pedigree Act	152
29 Education Act	155
30 Retiring Allowances Act	156
31 Old Age Pensions Act	158
32 Income Tax Act	159
33 Tax on Imported Goods Act	162
34 Revenue Act 1925	165
35 Public Service Act	241



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114653199>

NEWFOUNDLAND



ANNO QUINTO DECIMO

GEORGII V. REGIS.

(SECOND SESSION)

CAP. 1.

An Act to amend the Act 15 George V., Chapter XX., entitled "An Act for the raising of a sum of money on the credit of the Colony for certain Public Purposes."

Passed Feb. 26, 1925.

SECTION 1.—Amending clause.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Section 7 of the Act 15 George V., Chapter XX., is hereby amended by inserting after the words "the said loan shall be raised" the words "by the issue of bonds or,"

Amending
Clause

CAP. 2.**An Act respecting the Seal Fishery during the Present Year.**

SECTION 1—Time of sailing. SECTION 2—Date of Killing.

Passed Feb. 26, 1925.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Time of Sailing

1.—No sealing steamer shall depart for the prosecution of the Seal Fishery in any year before 8 a.m. on the 5th day of March. The provisions of Section 12 of the Seal Fishery Act, as amended by the Act 12 George V., Cap. 38, Section 1, shall in all respects other than the time of the departure as aforesaid remain in full force and effect.

Date of Killing

2.—Subject to the provisions of the Seal Fishery Act respecting the hours and days upon which seals may be killed it shall be lawful to kill seals at any time in any year after the 13th day of March.

CAP. III.

An Act to amend Chapter 200 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), entitled "Of Banks and Banking."

(Passed April 3rd, 1925).

SECTION—1. Repeal

and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 7 of Chapter 209 of the Consolidated ^{Repeal.} Statutes (Third Series) is hereby repealed.

CAP. IV.

An Act to amend 11 Geo. V., Cap. XLV., entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Women's Patriotic Trust Fund and for Other Purposes."

(Passed April 3rd, 1925).

SECTION—

1.—Repeal and substitution—
trustees.

SECTION—

2.—Destitute sailors and sol-
diers and their families
3.—Repeal.

RE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 2 of the Act 11 George V., Cap. XLV., is hereby repealed and the following section substituted therefor:—

Repeal and
substitution.
—trustees.

(2) The remainder of the said funds shall forthwith be vested in Trustees (in this Act referred to as "the Trustees" or "the said Trustees") who shall be the wife of the Governor, the wife of the Prime Minister, the wife of the Chief Justice, the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the Secretary of the Council of Higher Education, two members to be nominated by the Great War Veterans' Association, one of whom shall have served as a sailor and the other as a soldier, together with an Honorary Treasurer and an Honorary Secretary who shall be appointed by the said Trustees.

2. Section 7 of the Act 11 George V., Cap. XLV., is hereby amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

7. (d) In relieving destitute sailors and soldiers ^{Destitute} who served in the Great War and the destitute ^{sailors and} wives and children of sailors and soldiers who ^{soldiers and} served in the Great War and in co-operating with the Great War Veterans' Association in relieving destitution of soldiers and sailors, ^{their families.} their wives and children.

3. Section 1 of the Act 12 George V., Cap. III., entitled "An Act to amend the Women's Patriotic Trust Fund 1920," is hereby repealed.

CAP. V.

An Act to Provide for the Construction, Reconstruction and Maintenance of Highroads.

(Passed April 3rd, 1925).

SECTION—

- 1.—Definitions.
- 2.—Highroads Commission.
 - (a)—Members.
 - (b)—Term.
 - (c)—Filling of vacancy.
 - (d)—Chairman.
 - (e)—Quorum.
 - (f)—Compensation.
 - (g)—Power to employ assistants.
- 3.—(a)—Power to alter alignments, etc.
 - (b)—To construct Highroads.
 - (c)—To provide materials, etc.
 - (d)—To control maintenance and upkeep of Highroads.
 - (e) To make regulations.

SECTION—

- (f)—To purchase, etc.
4. (a)—Property vested in His Majesty.
 - (b)—Property may be sold, etc.
 - (c)—Highroad may be closed, etc.
- 5.—Compensation to owner of land, etc.
 - (a)—Owner refusing to nominate assessor.
 - (b)—Awards.
 - (c)—Fees of assessors.
 - (d) Power to enter on property.
- 6.—(a)—Highroad Land Plan.
 - (b)—Amendment of Plan.
- 7.—Original road may be taken for Highroad.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>8.—Boundary line of Highroad.</p> <p>9.—(a)—Buildings and fences.
(b)—Removal of fence.</p> <p>10.—Commission may remove building, etc.</p> <p>11. (a)—Highroad connecting into highway or railway.
(b)—Altering road intersecting or affording access to highroad.</p> <p>12.—Construction on highway leading to or near Highroad.</p> <p>13.—Construction of Highroad within municipality.</p> <p>14.—(a)—Sidewalks.
(b)—Work in St. John's.</p> <p>15.—Agreement between municipality and Commission.</p> <p>16.—Municipality not to close or divert road.</p> <p>17. (a)—Powers of Commission along Highroad in Municipality.
(b)—Rights, powers, etc., of Commission in respect of Highroads.</p> | <p>18.—Obstruction of Highroad.</p> <p>19.—Wires and poles.</p> <p>20. (a)—Works or structures on Highroad:
(b)—Decision of Commission as to cost to be final.</p> <p>21.—(a)—Closing of Highway.
(b) Penalty for using closed Highway.
(c)—Alternative route.</p> <p>22.—(a)—Planting trees.
(b)—Penalty for damage to trees.</p> <p>23.—Acquiring land for re-afforestation.</p> <p>24.—Finances and audit.</p> <p>25.—Notice of proceedings against Commission.</p> <p>26. (a)—Report to Governor-in-Council.
(b)—Report of Auditor-General.</p> <p>27.—Malfeasance a felony.</p> <p>28.—Penalty for offences against Act.</p> <p>29.—Cap. 33 Consolidated Statutes does not apply.</p> <p>30.—Repeal.</p> <p>31.—Short Title.</p> |
|---|---|

BE IT Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

DEFINITIONS

Definitions. 1. "Commission" shall mean the Highroads Commission, appointed under this Act.

"Highroad" shall mean any existing or projected road designated by the Governor-in-Council, and shall include all bridges, culverts and waterways in, under or over the same.

CONSTITUTION OF COMMISSION

2. There shall be a Highroads Commission, which shall be a body corporate and politic, with power to sue and be sued in that name.

(a) The Commission shall consist of the Government Engineer for the time being, and three other persons appointed by the Governor-in-Council.

(b) All appointments shall be for terms of two years, but, nevertheless, any Commissioner may be removed at the pleasure of the Governor-in-Council. Commissioners whose terms have expired by efflux of time may be re-appointed.

(c) Any vacancy in the Commission, caused by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, may be filled by an appointment for the remainder of the term so vacated. No vacancy in the Commission shall invalidate any of its proceedings authorized by a quorum.

(d) The Government Engineer for the time being shall be Chairman of the said Commission, and shall be styled "Chief Commissioner." He shall be entitled to vote as a Commissioner, and in case of a tie, shall have a casting vote.

(e) Three members of the Commission shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

(f) The compensation of the Commissioners shall be fixed by the Governor-in-Council and may be changed from time to time.

(g) The Commission shall have power to employ such engineers, clerks and assistants as may

Power to
employ
assistants.

be needed, and at such salaries and at such times as shall appear to it to be necessary; and to prescribe and fix their duties.

POWERS OF COMMISSION

- | | |
|---|---|
| Power to alter alignments, etc. | 3. (a) Upon assuming control of such existing roads as the Governor-in-Council may designate, the Commission shall have power to alter and change the alignments and locations and the gradients and the widths of same from time to time as it may see fit. |
| To construct highroads. | (b) The Commission may construct, reconstruct or maintain Highroads by Contract, in whole or in part, or by its own workmen, according to its discretion. |
| To provide materials, etc. | (c) The Commission may provide materials, plant, tools and equipment for the construction and maintenance of Highroads. |
| To control maintenance and upkeep of highroads. | (d) The Commission shall have the control of the maintenance and upkeep of Highroads, and shall as soon as practicable organize a proper and sufficient control force to keep the said roads in good condition. |
| To make regulations. | (e) The Commission may make regulations respecting the use and control of a Highroad, including penalties for violation thereof, which may be recovered by summary proceedings before a Stipendiary Magistrate. Such regulations when approved by the Governor-in-Council and proclaimed through the Newfoundland Gazette shall have the force and effect of law. |
| To purchase, etc. | (f) The Commission may for and in the name of His Majesty, purchase or acquire, and may |

without the consent of the owner thereof, enter upon, take and expropriate any land or property, which it may deem necessary for the use or purposes of the Commission, in making, maintaining or repairing a Highroad.

PROPERTY OF COMMISSION.

4. (a) All property acquired under this Act shall be ^{Property} vested in His Majesty, and be under the con- ^{vested in His} trol of the Commission. ^{Majesty.}
- (b) All property of the Commission, real or per- ^{Property may} sonal, no longer required for the use of the ^{be sold, etc.} Commission, may be sold, leased or disposed of by the Commission.
- (c) The Commission may direct that any High- ^{Highroad may} road or portion thereof for which an alterna- ^{be closed, etc.} tive route has been substituted, or which is no longer required by the Commission for the purpose of a Highroad, or which from any cause should not remain under the jurisdiction of the Commission, may be closed to traffic, afforested or sold, leased or otherwise disposed of.

COMPENSATION AWARDS.

5. The owner of property expropriated, used, or in- ^{Compensation} juriously affected by the exercise of any of the powers of ^{to owner of} the Commission shall be entitled to compensation for ^{land, etc.} damages necessarily resulting from the exercise of such powers which may be in excess of any advantage which he may derive from the contemplated work; and if the Commission and the owner cannot agree upon the amount of compensation, such amount shall be ascertained by the Chief Commissioner, an Assessor appointed by him, and

another by the owner of the property, and they shall be held to act as experts, not as arbitrators, and their award shall be final.

Owner
refusing to
nominate
assessor.

- (a) If the owner shall refuse or neglect to nominate an Assessor within thirty days after being required in writing to do so, the Chief Commissioner may nominate an Assessor on behalf of the owner, and the award of the Chief Commissioner and Assessor shall be held to be the award of experts, not arbitrators, and shall be final.

Awards.

- (b) Awards shall be in writing, and the amount shall be paid within thirty days.

Fees of
assessors.

- (c) The fees of the Assessors shall be paid by the Commission.

Power to
enter on
property.

- (d) The property may be entered upon, taken, used and expropriated before compensation or award made.

LAND PLANS

Highroad land
plan.

6. (a) When land is or has been purchased or acquired by the Commission under any of the powers conferred by the Act along or adjacent to or in the vicinity of a highroad, the lands so acquired may be shown on a plan of the Highroad marked "Highroad Land Plan," signed by the Chief Commissioner, and deposited in the Department of Agriculture and Mines, and such plan shall be of full effect in establishing the ownership of such lands by His Majesty under any of the provisions of this Act.

Amendment of
plan.

- (b) A Land Plan deposited in the Department of Agriculture and Mines under the next precea-

ing sub-section may be amended upon the authority of the Chief Commissioner from time to time, or another plan may be substituted therefor upon like authority, for the purpose of showing additional lands purchased or acquired, or for the purpose of indicating thereon lands sold or disposed of.

ORIGINAL RIGHT OF WAY

7. An original road which is not being used as a highway, or which has been occupied by an owner or other person, may be entered on, taken, used and occupied for the purpose of a Highroad, provided that where any person shall have acquired the title to any land taken under this section, he shall be entitled to the like compensation as in the case of land expropriated for the purposes of a Highroad.

BOUNDARIES AND FENCES

8. Where in the opinion of the Commission it is necessary in order to determine the true course and boundaries of any Highroad, the Commission may appoint a Land Surveyor to make the necessary Survey, and the boundary line as so ascertained shall be the true and unalterable boundary line of the Highroad.

9. (a) The Commission may fix the distance from the centre of the roadway at which buildings and fences may be placed.

(b) The Commission may agree with the owners or occupants of land adjoining a Highroad with respect to the moving, removal or construction of wire or other types of fence along any Highroad, and may make compensation therefor.

Commission
may remove
building, etc.

10. The Commission may direct and undertake the removal of any building, fence or other erection, or the clearing of any land adjacent to a Highroad, where in its opinion the safety and convenience of the travelling public so requires, but subject to the payment of such compensation as may be agreed upon or may be determined in the manner provided by section 5.

ROADS CONNECTING WITH HIGHROADS

Highroad
connecting
with highway
or railway.

11. (a) Wherever a Highroad connects with or intersects a highway which is not a Highroad, or a railway, the continuation of the Highroad to its full width across the highway, or railway, so connecting or intersected, including bridges and culverts thereon, shall be a part of the Highroad.

Altering road
intersecting
or affording
access to
highroad.

(b) Where it is deemed desirable to change the grade, or make any alterations upon a road intersecting or affording access to a highroad, or giving access to private property, the cost of continuing its width shall be part of the cost of the construction of the Highroad and shall be borne and paid accordingly.

Construction
on highway
leading to or
near highroad.

12. The Commission may construct and operate such works upon any highway leading to or in the neighbourhood of a Highroad as it may deem necessary or expedient for the purpose of transportation of material and supplies, or it may contract with any person so to do, or may lease or acquire lands or property and construct and operate such works thereon for such purposes.

HIGHROADS IN MUNICIPALITIES

Construction
of highroad
within
municipality.

13. When it is deemed by the Commission desirable and expedient that a highway or portion thereof within a municipality, including any necessary bridges, shall be

constructed as a connecting link between portions of a Highroad, the Commission may designate such highway or portion thereof within the municipality to be constructed by the municipality, and may arrange with the council of the said municipality the apportionment of the cost of the construction of the highways and bridges within the said municipality.

14. (a) The Council of any municipality through which a Highroad is situate may construct sidewalks thereon, but subject always to the approval of the Commission first had and obtained.

- (b) The Commission must first obtain the consent of the Municipal Council before any work can be commenced in the city of St. John's.

15. The corporation of any municipality through or upon which any part of a Highroad is situate or any owner of abutting property; may enter into an agreement with the Commission for the construction of a pavement or roadway of greater width, or with different specifications to those for the remainder of the roadway, and the Commission may construct a pavement or roadway of such additional width or varied specifications through the municipality or such portion thereof as may be agreed upon.

16. A municipality shall not close or divert any road or right of way for a road entering or touching upon or giving access to the Highroad without the consent of the Commission first had and obtained.

17. (a) The Commission shall have, and may exercise within the limits of any municipal corporation along the course of the Highroad all the powers which may be exercised by a municipal

corporation authorized to lay out, maintain and construct a highway.

Rights,
powers, etc., of
commission in
respect of
highroad.

- (b) The Commission shall in respect of a Highroad under its jurisdiction have all the rights, powers, benefits and advantages conferred by bye law or contract or otherwise upon the municipality or authority which had jurisdiction over the said road before it was assumed by the Commission and the Commission may sue upon such rights or under such agreement or contract in the same manner and to the same extent as the municipality or authority might have done if such road had not been adopted as a Highroad

REGULATING OPENINGS, STRUCTURES, PIPES, ETC.

Obstruction of
highroad.

18. No municipality or person shall obstruct or deposit rubbish, filth, ashes or other material upon, enter upon, take up or in any way interfere with a Highroad for the purposes of laying down or repairing any drain, sewer, water pipe, gas pipe, conduit or any other structure beneath the surface of the Highroad, except with the consent of the Commission, and under and subject to such terms and conditions as to the manner and location of the work, the times at which it is to be performed, the disposal of material and the replacing of the surface as the Commission may prescribe.

OVERHEAD WIRES AND OTHER STRUCTURES

Wires, and
poles.

19. Telegraph, telephone and electric light or power wires and poles may be carried along or erected upon or across a Highroad, subject to the consent of the Commission first had and obtained, and to the terms and conditions approved by the Commission.

20. (a) Where any person has any works or structures upon or crossing a Highroad, the Commission shall have authority to repair or make such alterations in location or elevation of grade as may be necessary to the proper construction of the Highroad, and may make such apportionment of the cost as may be equitable to all parties interested. Works or structures on highroads.
- (b) If the owner of such works or structures is unable to agree with the Commission as to his share of the cost of any work under the authority of this section, the decision of the Commission shall be final and not be subject to appeal. Decision of commission as to cost to be final.

CLOSING OF HIGHWAYS

21. (a) While the construction, repair or improvement of any work authorized by this Act is in progress on a Highroad the Chief Commissioner may close any highway or any portion thereof to traffic for such times as he may deem necessary, and any person using an highway so closed shall do so at his own risk, and shall not have a right to recovery of damages in case of accident or injury. Closing of highway.
- (b) Every person who uses any highway so closed to traffic, or who removes or defaces any notice or obstruction placed thereon by lawful authority, shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$50.00, recoverable before a Stipendiary Magistrate by summary process, and shall be liable for any damages or injury to the highway or to the property of the Commission occasioned by such trespass. Penalty for using closed highway.
- (c) While the construction, repair or improvement of a Highroad or any work authorized Alternative route.

by this Act is in progress on a Highroad, the Commission shall where necessary provide and keep in repair a reasonable alternative route or routes for traffic, or may enter into an agreement with the Council of any municipality for such purposes.

CARE OF HIGHROAD, TREES, ETC.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Planting trees. | 22. (a) The Commission may plant trees upon a Highroad, and the cost thereof shall be part of the repair and maintenance. |
| Penalty for damage to trees. | (b) No person shall injure, destroy, cut or prune any trees within the limits of a Highroad without the consent of the Commission first had and obtained under a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Dollars, recoverable upon summary conviction by a Stipendiary Magistrate. |
| Acquiring land for re-afforestation | 23. Lands adjacent to or in the vicinity of a Highroad may be acquired by purchase by the Commission for the purposes of re-afforestation. |

FINANCES

- | | |
|---------------------|---|
| Finances and audit. | 24. All sums of money voted by the Legislature and appropriated by the Governor-in-Council for expenditure by the Commission, and all sums collected by the Commission from any source, shall be deposited in the name of the Commission in such bank as the Minister of Finance and Customs at his discretion shall indicate, and the Commission shall render an account to the Minister of Finance and Customs in the manner and at times indicated by the latter of its receipts and disbursements as well as of its assets and liabilities. The Commission accounts shall be subject to examination and audit by the Comptroller and Auditor General of the Colony. |
|---------------------|---|

PROCEEDINGS

25. No action shall be commenced against the Commission for anything done by it in pursuance of the provisions of this Chapter until one month after notice in writing shall have been delivered to it, nor later than six months after the occurrence of the cause of action. In such notice shall be clearly and explicitly contained the cause of action, the name and place of abode of the claimant, and of his Attorney or Agent.

REPORT

26. (a) The Commission shall on or before the inter-vening of a Session of the General Assembly, make a full and detailed report to the Governor-in-Council, showing the construction and maintenance work done since the last report, and the cost of the same; and the receipts and disbursements of the Commission, and such other data as may be of interest in connection with the work thereof, and a copy of such report shall be laid before the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly on or before the 10th day after the opening of the session.

(b) The report and accounts of the Commission shall be accompanied by the report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon.

MALFEASANCE A FELONY

27. Any member of the Commission, or any contractor or person employed thereby, who shall knowingly and fraudulently perform any act connected with his work thereunder with intent to defraud His Majesty, or any Contractor or his Agent or employee who shall conspire with a member of the Commission or employee thereof to commit a violation of his contract with intent

to injure His Majesty, or any agent, or employee of any contractor with the Commission, who shall do any work on any highroad in violation of his contract, and with intent to defraud His Majesty, and the member of the Commission or employee thereof so conspiring shall each be guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be confined in the Penitentiary for not less than one year nor more than five years, and be liable to His Majesty in a civil action on the relation of the Commission for double the amount His Majesty may have lost by reason thereof.

Penalty for
offences
against Act.

28. Any offence against this Act for which no penalty is provided by regulations hereunder shall be punishable by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, and in case of default by imprisonment not exceeding one month, upon conviction in summary proceedings before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

Cap. 33 Cons.
St. does not
apply.

29. Cap. 33, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), entitled "Of Roads and Road Commissioners" shall not apply to Highroads under the jurisdiction and authority of the Highroads Commission.

REPEALING CLAUSE

Repeal.

30. 11 Geo. 5, Cap. 40, entitled "An Act respecting the maintenance of certain public roads;" and 12 Geo. 5, Cap. 30, entitled "An Act to Amend the Act 11, Geo. 5, Cap. 40," are hereby repealed; and all right and title to the records, funds and property of the Road Commission are hereby transferred to the Commission to which the funds and property shall be delivered upon request.

SHORT TITLE

Short title.

31. This Act may be cited as "The Highroads Commission Act."

An Act to Regulate Travel on Highways, and the Speed, Operation and Load of Vehicles Thereon.

(Passed April 3rd, 1925).

- 1.—Short Title.
- 2.—Definitions.
3. (a)—Registration of motor vehicles.
(b)—Permit to motor vehicle registered.
(c)—Authority to issue permits.
(d)—Declarations and affidavits.
4. (a)—False statement.
(b)—Change of address.
(c)—Obliteration of manufacturer's identifying mark.
5. (a) Number plate.
(b)—Position of number plates.
(c)—Number plates on motor bicycle.
6. (a)—Defacing plate.
(b)—Using defaced plate.
(c)—Using number plate not issued.
(d)—Notice to Commission of sale.
(e)—Number plate property of Crown.
7. (a)—Only number plate to be exposed.
(b)—Number plates to be plainly visible.
- 8.—Peace officer may take number plate.
9. (a)—Tourists.
(b)—Tourist's permit.
(c)—Exemption from Customs duties.
(d) Report of sale of tourist's motor vehicle.
(e)—Tourist's motor vehicle to have number, etc., under laws of country where registered.
(f)—Report of issue of permit.
(g)—Fee on permit.
10. (a)—Lamps.
(b)—Lamps in front,
(c)—Police or fire department.
(d)—lamp on bicycle.
(e)—lamp on back.
(f)—Light on motor vehicle when standing.
(g)—Lighting device over four candle power.
(h)—Device to eliminate glare.
(i)—Revolving lamp.
(j)—Spotlight or searchlight.
(k)—Lamp on traction engine.
(l)—Lamps on vehicles outside St. John's.
- 11.—Brakes on motor vehicles.
12. (a)—Tires on vehicles of 4,000 pounds weight.
(b)—Flanges, clamps, etc.
13. (a)—Noise muffler.
(b)—Unreasonable noise or smoke.
(c)—Horn.
- 14.—Bells—sleigh or sled.
- 15.—Width of vehicle.
16. (a)—Operator and driver's license.
(b)—Driver to be licensed.
(c)—Issue of licenses.
(d)—Examination for license as chauffeur.
(e)—Disqualification for driving as chauffeur without license.
(f)—Examiner.
17. (a)—Production of license.
(b)—Convicted person to produce license for endorsement.
18. (a)—Endorsement on license.
(b)—Endorsement prima facie evidence of conviction.
- 19.—License may be suspended or revoked.
20. (a)—Garage premises to be licensed.

- (b)—Peace officer may inspect garage.
- (c) No person shall obstruct peace officer.
- (d) Garage license may be suspended or cancelled.
- (e)—Regulations.
- 21. (a)—Purchase and sale of second-hand cars.
- (b)—Manufacturer's mark
- (c)—Manufacturer's mark not to be defaced.
- (d)—Cars in garage without good reason for more than two weeks
- 22.—Rates of speed in city, town or village.
- 23.—Double pecuniary penalties and extra imprisonment.
- 24.—Racing.
- 25.—Rates of speed on highway.
- 26.—Regulations for speed over bridge.
- 27.—Injury to notices, etc.
- 28. (a)—Weight of vehicle.
- (b)—Vehicle for moving loads.
- (c)—Commercial motor vehicle.
- (d)—Width of tires.
- (e)—Trailer.
- 29. (a)—Permit for moving heavy loads.
- (b)—Permit may contain conditions.
- (c)—Permit may be issued to officer.
- (d)—Owner of vehicle responsible for damages.
- 30. (a)—Load not to exceed permit.
- (b)—Loads in April and May on motor vehicles.
- (c)—Loads in April and May on other than motor vehicles.
- (d)—Municipal bye-laws.
- (e)—Extension of period.
- 31.—Certificate as to weight.
- 32.—Load overhanging rear of vehicle.
- 33.—Sign showing weight.
- 34.—Restriction of weight.
- 35. (a)—Traction Engines on highway.
- (b)—Speed.
- (c)—Width.
- (d)—Cleats where engine exceeds 6,000 lbs.
- (e)—Cleats or flanges.
- 36. (a)—Bridges and culverts
- (b)—Cost of repairs.
- (c)—Planks on bridge or culvert.
- 37. (a)—Approaching cross-road.
- (b)—When meeting on highway.
- (c) When meeting bicycle.
- (d)—Overtaking party.
- (e)—Overtaking party.
- (f)—Person on bicycle overtaken.
- (g)—Person on bicycle not to take hold of other vehicle.
- (h)—Heavily laden vehicle.
- (i)—No person to pass unless road free.
- (j)—Vehicles having right of way over all others.
- (k)—Approach of Fire Dept. apparatus.
- (l)—Vehicles to stop when ordered by police.
- 38. (a)—When portable or traction engine met or overtaken.
- (b)—Engine to make no noise.
- 39. (a)—Overtaking stationary street-car when passengers getting on or off.
- (b)—Overtaking street-car
- 40.—Precaution to prevent frightening of horses
- 41.—Parking of motor vehicle.
- 42.—Deposit of refuse, etc., on highway.
- 43.—Accident occurring on highway.
- 44.—Liability of employer and operator.
- 45. (a)—Onus of proof on owner or operator of motor vehicle.

- (b)—Collision on highway.
46. (a)—Age limit of operator.
- (b)—Operator must have license.
- (c)—Operator under age not to be employed.
- (d)—Unlicensed operator not to be employed.
- 47.—Motor vehicle not to be let for hire to unlicensed person.
48. (a)—Intoxicated person.
- (b)—Suspension of license of intoxicated person
- 49.—Intoxicated person not to drive horse.
- 50.—Furious driving.
- 51.—Regulations as to licenses and permits.
- 52.—Motor vehicles used for demonstration purposes.
- 53.—Motor vehicles for hire.
- 54.—Municipal regulations.
- 55.—Payments by Commission to municipalities.
56. (a)—Assisting police officer.
- (b)—Arrest without warrant.
- (c)—Detention of motor vehicle.
- (d)—Person arrested with out warrant to be brought before Magistrate with reasonable diligence.
57. (a)—Third conviction — seizure of car.
- (b)—Storage of seized car.
- (c)—Car may be delivered on Bond being given.
- 58.—Bye-laws to be approved by Commission.
- 59.—Service of summons.
- 60.—Limitation of time for action for damages.
61. (a)—Officers of Commission.
- (b)—Salaries.
- 62.—Penalties recoverable before Magistrate.
- 63.—Penalty no bar to recovery of damages.
- 64.—Penalties payable to Commission.
65. (a)—Magistrate to certify conviction to Commission.
- (b)—Costs of certificate.
- (c)—Copy of certificates prima facie evidence.
- 66.—Penalties.
- 67.—Offences to relate to calendar year.
- 68.—Pecuniary penalties for violation of certain sections.
- 69.—Imprisonment for violation of certain sections.
- 70.—Suspension of license.
- 71.—Wanton or furious driving causing bodily harm.
- 72.—Taking car without owner's consent.
- 73.—Intoxicated person driving motor vehicle.
- 74.—Appeal.
- 75.—Repeal.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

PRELIMINARY.

1. This Act may be cited as "The Highway Traffic Short title. Act, 1925."

2. In this Act,—

Definitions.

- (a) "Chauffeur" shall mean any person who operates a motor vehicle and receives compensation therefor;
- (b) "Commercial Motor Vehicle" shall mean any motor vehicle having permanently attached thereto a truck or delivery body, and shall include ambulances, hearses, casket wagons, fire apparatus, police patrols, motor busses, and tractors used for hauling purposes on the highways;
- (c) "Commission" shall mean the "Highroads Commission;"
- (d) "Garage" shall mean every place or premises where motor vehicles are received for housing, storage, or repairs, for compensation;
- (e) "Gross Weight" shall mean the combined weight of vehicle and load;
- (f) "Highway" shall include a common and public highway, highroad, road, street, avenue, parkway, driveway, square, place, bridge, culvert, viaduct or trestle, designed and intended for, or used by, the general public for the passage of vehicles;
- (g) "Magistrate" shall mean Stipendiary Magistrate;
- (h) "Motor Vehicle" shall include automobile, motor bicycle, and any other vehicle propelled or driven otherwise than by muscular power; but shall not include the cars of electric or steam railways, or other motor vehicles running only upon rails, or a traction engine within the meaning of this Act;
- (i) "Operator" shall mean any person who operates a motor vehicle on a highway;

- (j) "Parking" shall mean leaving a motor vehicle on a highway when not in motion or in charge of an operator;
- (k) "Peace Officer" shall include a justice of peace, gaoler or keeper of a prison, a police constable, bailiff, constable or other person employed for the preservation and maintenance of the public peace, or for the service or execution of civil process, or any officer appointed for enforcing or carrying out the provisions of this Act;
- (l) "Public Vehicle" shall mean a motor vehicle operated by or on behalf of a person carrying on upon the public highway the business of a public carrier of passengers and express freight which might be carried in a passenger vehicle, and operating over a stated route or between fixed termini or at stated intervals, but shall not apply to the cars of electric or street railway operating on the public highway;
- (m) "Solid Tires" shall mean all tires other than pneumatic tires;
- (n) "Trailer" shall mean any vehicle which is at any time drawn upon a highway by a motor vehicle, except an implement of husbandry, temporarily drawn, propelled, or moved upon such highway, and except a side car attached to a motor cycle;
- (o) "Vehicle" shall include motor vehicle, trailer, traction engine and any vehicle drawn, propelled, or driven by any kind of power, including muscular power, but not including the cars of electric or steam railways running only upon rails.

PART I.

REGISTRATION AND PERMITS.

Registration
of motor
vehicles.

3. (a) The owner of every motor vehicle shall register the same with the Commission before driving or operating or causing the same to be driven or operated upon a highway, and pay to the Commission fees for the registration of such motor vehicle and the number plates therefor;

Permit to
motor vehicle
registered.

- (b) The Commission shall issue for each motor vehicle so registered a numbered permit stating that such motor vehicle is registered in accordance with this Act, and shall cause the name of such owner, his address and the number of his permit, to be entered in a book to be kept for such purpose;

Authority to
issue
permits.

- (c) The Commission may give authority to any person to issue permits for motor vehicles, and may define the duties and powers of such person, and, where the salary is not otherwise provided, may authorize and fix the fee to be retained by the person so authorized for each permit issued;

Declarations
and affidavits.

- (d) Declarations or affidavits in connection with the issuance of permits and licenses under this Act or required by the Commission in that regard, may be taken before any person having authority to administer oaths, or before any person specially appointed for that purpose by the Commission, but any person so specially authorized shall not charge any fee therefor.

False
statement.

4. (a) No person shall knowingly make any false statement of fact in any application, declaration, affidavit or paper-writing required by this Act or by the regulations or by the Commission in order to procure the issuance to him

of a license, permit or certificate of registration;

- (b) Where an owner changes his address as given under sub-section (b) of section 3 he shall within six days send by registered letter or cause to be filed with the Commission his change of address, and every subsequent change of address; Change of address.
- (c) No permit shall be issued for a motor vehicle where the manufacturer's serial number or similar identifying mark has been obliterated or defaced, until the owner has filed with the Commission satisfactory proof of the ownership of the vehicle, and, if known, the reason for such obliteration or defacement. If satisfied as to the statements made, the Commission may grant permission to cut, impress, emboss, or attach permanently to such vehicle a special identification number or mark which thereafter shall be deemed sufficient for the purpose of registration of such vehicle. Obliteration of manufacturers' identifying mark.
5. (a) Every motor vehicle other than a motor bicycle, while being driven on a highway, shall have attached to and exposed on the front and back thereof, in a conspicuous position, a number plate furnished by the Commission showing in plain figures the number of the permit issued for the current year; Number plate.
- (b) The number plate on the front shall be as far forward and as high from the ground as may be necessary to render it distinctly visible, and the number plate on the back shall be so placed that the lower edge thereof shall not be lower than the body of the motor vehicle; provided that this sub-section, so far as it relates to the position of the number plate or Position of number plates.

the back shall not apply to motor trucks or other motor vehicles for the delivery of goods,

Number
plates on
motor bicycle.

- (c) A motor bicycle while being driven on a highway shall have exposed on the front and back thereof a number plate furnished by the Commission showing in plain figures, not less than two inches in height, the number of the permit of such motor bicycle.

The number plate on the front shall show the number of the permit on both sides, and shall be fixed so that the number is plainly visible from either side of the motor bicycle.

Defacing
plate.

6. No person shall

- (a) deface or alter any number plate furnished by the Commission;

Using defaced
plate.

- (b) use, or permit the use of a defaced or altered number plate or a number plate issued by the Commission for any other motor vehicle upon any motor vehicle owned by him, or

Using number
plate not
issued.

- (c) without the authority of the owner remove a number plate from a motor vehicle or attach thereto a number plate not issued for such motor vehicle by the Commission;

Notice to
commission of
sale.

- (d) fail to forward within six days a notice to the Commission of the sale or transfer by or to him of a motor vehicle for which a permit has been issued.

Number plate
property of
Crown.

- (e) Every number plate furnished by the Commission under this Act shall be and remain the property of the Crown, and shall be returned to the Commission whenever required by the Commission.

Only number
plate to be
exposed.

7. (a) No number other than that upon the number plate furnished by the Commission shall be exposed on any part of a motor vehicle in

such a position or manner as to confuse the identity of the number plate.

- (b) Number plates on motor vehicles shall be kept free from dirt and obstruction, and shall be so affixed that the numbers thereon shall be at all times plainly visible, and the view thereof shall not be obscured or obstructed by spare tires, bumper bars, or by any part of the motor vehicle or attachments thereto, or by the load carried.

8. Any peace officer who has reason to believe that a motor vehicle has exposed thereon a number plate which was not issued for it, or which although issued for it was obtained by false pretences, may take possession of such number plate and retain it until the facts as to the carrying of such number plate have been determined.

9. (a) The provisions of Sections 3 and 5, and sub-sections (a) of Section 7, and (a) of Section 16, shall not apply to tourists and Motor Vehicles owned by tourists coming or brought to the Colony for touring purposes if the tourist be a non-resident and has complied with the laws of the country in which he resides with respect to the registration of such vehicles.

- (b) Upon the arrival of any such motor vehicle in this Colony it shall be reported to the Chief Customs Officer at the port of entry, who shall thereupon record its serial, motor and registration numbers, and its style and make, and issue a tourist's permit (upon a form supplied by the Commission) containing such particulars;

- (c) A Motor Vehicle imported as last mentioned shall not for three months be subject to customs duties if operated by or for the tourist, but if sold within the Colony, or not exported

within three months of its importation it shall upon such sale, or at the expiry of such time become liable for customs duties and to all the provision of this Act. Provided that the Commission (with the consent of the Minister of Customs) may extend the period of exemption for not more than two months;

Report of
sale of
tourist's motor
vehicle.

- (d) Upon the sale of a Motor Vehicle imported under such last mentioned permit, or upon its exportation from the Colony, such sale or exportation shall be reported by the owner to the nearest customs officer, and the permit for entry surrendered to such officer, and in case of sale the proper customs duty paid. The identifying numbers and a proper description of any motor vehicles imported under permit and not exported within the period of exemption, or sold and the proper customs duty paid thereon, shall be adequately advertised by the Commission;

Tourist's
motor vehicle
to have
number, etc.,
under laws of
country where
registered.

- (e) While operated in this Colony, prior to payment of customs duties thereon, such motor vehicle shall have exposed thereon the registration numbers and other marks, if any, required by the law of the country in which the said Motor Vehicle is registered;

Report of
issue of
permit.

- (f) Any customs officer who issues a permit as provided herein shall promptly report to the Commission the issue thereof;

Fee on
permit.

- (g) A fee of \$5.00 for the permit shall be paid by the owner to the Customs Officer issuing the same, and shall be paid to the Commission by him.

PART II.

REQUIREMENTS AS TO EQUIPMENT.

10. (a) Whenever in motion on a highway after sunset ^{Lamps.} and before sunrise every motor vehicle shall carry three lighted lamps in a conspicuous position, one on each side of the front, which shall cast a white, green or amber coloured light only, and one on the back of the vehicle, which shall cast from its face a red light only except in the case of a motor bicycle without a side car, which shall carry on the front one lamp which shall cast a white light only, and one on the back of the vehicle which shall cast from its face a red light only. Any lamp so used shall be clearly visible at a distance of at least two hundred feet;
- (b) No motor vehicle shall carry on the front ^{Lamps in} thereof more than three lighted lamps of over ^{front.} four candle power; and additional lights displayed on the front of commercial vehicles to distinguish the width or class of such vehicle shall be green in colour only, and of not more than four candle power;
- (c) In the case of a motor vehicle belonging to a Police or fire ^{dept.} police or fire department the lamps on the front may cast a white or such colour of light as may be approved by the Commission;
- (d) Whenever in motion on a highway after sun-^{Lamp on} set and before sunrise, every bicycle or tri-^{bicycle.} cycle shall carry on the back thereof a red lighted lamp or red reflector so placed as to be clearly visible to drivers of vehicles approaching from the rear.
- (e) The lamp on the back of a motor vehicle shall ^{Lamp on} be of at least two candle power, and shall be ^{back.} back.

so placed that it will illuminate at all times between sunset and sunrise the numbers on the said number plate, or if provision is made on the number plate or on any attachment furnished or required by the Commission for affixing such lamp, it shall be affixed in the position or space provided. Such lamp shall face to the rear and reflect on the number plate a white light only;

Light on
motor vehicle
when standing.

- (f) A motor vehicle while standing upon any highway at such times as lights are required by the provisions of this section for such vehicle may, in lieu of the lighting equipment specified in this section, show one light carried on the right side of the car in such a manner as to be clearly visible to the front and rear for a distance of at least two hundred feet, and to show white to the front and red to the rear of the vehicle, provided, however, that such light shall not be displayed while the motor vehicle is in motion;

Lighting
device over
four candle
power.

- (g) It shall be unlawful to carry upon a motor vehicle any lighting device of over four candle power, equipped with a reflector, unless the same shall be so designed, deflected or arranged that no portion of the parallel beam of reflected light when measured seventy-five feet or more ahead of the lamp shall rise above 42 inches from the level surface on which the vehicle stands;

Device to
eliminate
glare.

- (h) Any device for the elimination of glare, approved from time to time by the Commission, when in proper adjustment, and having a lamp of candle power not in excess of that authorized by the Commission for such device, shall be held to be in conformity with the next preceding sub section;

- (i) It shall be unlawful to carry on any motor vehicle on a highway any lamp which revolves upon a pivot or other device so that the rays of such light may be projected in different directions by an occupant of the vehicle except in cases of accident or other emergency; but this shall not prevent a motor vehicle of a fire department from carrying such a lamp for use only at the actual scene of a fire, or a motor vehicle used by a public service corporation, commission, or board for locating breaks in, or trouble with, overhead wiring or a motor vehicle of the Commission used for the enforcement of the provision of this Act; Revolving lamp.
- (j) Spotlights or searchlights may be affixed to the right side of the vehicle, and the ray of light therefrom shall be directed to the extreme left of the travelled portion of the highway in such a manner that the beam of light shall strike the extreme left of the travelled portion of the highway within seventy-five feet of the said vehicle; Spotlight or searchlight.
- (k) Every traction engine shall, after sunset and before sunrise carry a lamp in a conspicuous place in front, which shall cast a white or green light only, and one on the rear of the engine or any vehicle which may be attached to it which shall cast from its face a red light only. Lamp on traction engine.
- (l) Except as herein otherwise provided outside the limits of the City of St. John's every vehicle shall after sunset and before sunrise carry on the right side of such vehicle a lamp or lamps which shall be so constructed and carried as to exhibit a white light in the direction in which the vehicle proceeds and so lighted and kept lighted as to afford adequate Lamps on vehicles outside St. John's.

means of signalling the approach or position of such vehicle. This sub-section shall apply to spring carts but shall not apply to common two-wheeled carts or drays, or catamarans or sleighs.

Brakes on
motor vehicles.

11. Every motor vehicle shall be equipped with efficient foot or service and hand or emergency brakes in good working order, and any police constable or any officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act may at any time inspect or cause an inspection to be made of the brakes of any motor vehicle on the highway, and may, if such brakes are not in good working order, require the driver of such motor vehicle to proceed forthwith to put or have such brakes put in good working order.

Tires on
vehicles of
4,000 pounds
weight.

12. (a) All self-propelled vehicles, other than traction engines, and all trailers having a gross weight in excess of 4,000 pounds, shall be equipped with rubber tires, or tires of some composition equally resilient, and a vehicle shall not be operated on any highway with a tire that is broken or defective in such a manner as to cause additional impact or pounding on or cutting of the highway. In the case of motor vehicles equipped with solid rubber tires there shall be at least one and one-quarter inches of rubber between the wheel rim and the roadway;

Flanges,
clamps, etc.

(b) No vehicle shall be operated or object moved over or upon any highway with any flange, rib, clamp or other device attached to its wheels, or made part thereof, which might injure the highway unless permitted by the Commission.

Noise
muffler.

13. (a) Every motor vehicle shall be equipped with an efficient noise muffler, and no contrivance for

releasing such muffler shall be attached to the motor vehicle so that it may be operated from any seat in the vehicle;

- (b) A person having the control or charge of a motor vehicle shall not sound any bell, horn or other signalling device so as to make any unreasonable noise, and an operator of any motor vehicle shall not permit any unreasonable amount of smoke to escape from the said motor vehicle, nor shall such operator at any time, by cutting out the muffler or otherwise, cause such motor vehicle to make any unnecessary noise, provided that this sub-section shall not apply to a motor vehicle of a fire department answering a fire alarm call or of the Constabulary engaged on official business. ^{Unreasonable noise or smoke.}

- (c) Every motor vehicle shall be equipped with an efficient horn, and the same shall be kept in good working order and sounded whenever it shall be reasonably necessary to notify pedestrians or others of its approach. Bells, gongs or siren horns shall not be used thereon except on fire or police apparatus, and with the permission of the Commission. ^{Horn.}

14. Every person travelling upon a highway with a sleigh or sled drawn by a horse or other animal, shall have at least two bells attached to the harness or to the sleigh or sled in such a manner as to give ample warning sound. ^{Bells—sleigh or sled.}

15. No vehicle, on a highway, including load or contents, shall have a greater width than 90 inches, except traction engines or threshing machines which may have a total width of 110 inches, and except loads of loose fodder. ^{Width of vehicle.}

PART III.**OPERATORS' AND CHAUFFEURS' LICENSES**

Operator's and
driver's license.

16. (a) No person shall operate or drive a motor vehicle on a highway unless licensed so to do; except persons learning to qualify for a driver's license under the direction of an instructor approved by the Commission on highways licensed by the Commission for such purpose;

Drivers to be
licensed.

(b) No person shall employ anyone to drive a motor vehicle who is not licensed;

Issue of
licenses.

(c) Licenses may be issued by the Commission to such persons for such time and upon such terms and subject to such regulations and restrictions as it may prescribe;

Examination
for license as
chauffeur.

(d) No person shall be licensed as a Chauffeur unless his physical fitness, ability to drive, and knowledge of motor vehicles and of the rules of the road shall have been examined into and certified by an Examiner appointed by the Commission, and his habits, character and record been proven to be good to the satisfaction of the Commission;

Disqualification
for driving as
chauffeur
without license.

(e) If a person who is not licensed as a Chauffeur purports to drive a Motor Vehicle as a Chauffeur, the convicting Magistrate may declare him disqualified to hold a license for a period not greater than six months, and he shall thereupon be so disqualified. The Magistrate shall report the disqualification to the Commission;

Examiner.

(f) Before a person is appointed an Examiner he shall pass such an examination or furnish

such evidence of his qualifications as the Commission shall require.

17. (a) A license must be produced by any person ^{Production of} driving a motor vehicle when demanded by a ^{license.} police constable or by an officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act;

(b) A person convicted of an offence under this ^{Convicted} Act shall forthwith produce the license for the ^{person to} purpose of endorsement. ^{produce}
^{license for}
^{endorsement.}

18. (a) Any Magistrate by whom a person is con- ^{Endorsement} victed of a violation of this Act shall cause ^{on license.} particulars of the conviction to be endorsed upon the operator's license, and if the penalty imposed includes the suspension of the license, shall take and hold for the period of the suspension such license and any badge issued therewith;

(b) Any such endorsement signed by the convict- ^{Endorsement} ing Magistrate shall be **prima facie** evidence ^{prima facie} of such conviction. ^{evidence of}
^{conviction.}

19. The Commission may at any time for serious mis- ^{License may} conduct or grave violation of the provisions of this Act, or ^{be suspended} of any regulation thereunder, by an operator of a motor ^{or revoked.} vehicle, for which he has been convicted suspend or revoke any license and prohibit such operator from operating a motor vehicle for a period of not exceeding two years, and any such person who operates a motor vehicle during the prohibited period shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$500.

PART IV.

GARAGES AND STORAGE LICENSES

20. (a) No person shall store or deal in motor ^{Garage} vehicles, or act as Agent for the sale of motor ^{premises to be} ^{licensed.}

vehicles, or conduct what is known as a garage business, without having been licensed so to do by the Commission in respect of each separate premises used by him for the purposes of such business;

Peace officer
may inspect
garage.

- (b) Any peace officer may enter into any place where motor vehicles are stored or dealt in or into any garage required to be licensed and make such investigation and inspection as he thinks proper in order to ascertain whether the provisions of this Act have been complied with;

No person
shall obstruct
peace officer.

- (c) No person shall obstruct, molest, or interfere with any such constable or officer in the performance of his duty;

Garage license
may be
suspended or
cancelled.

- (d) The Commission may suspend or cancel the license issued for a garage business for misconduct or for noncompliance or infraction of any of the provisions of this Act or of the regulations by the holder of such license or by any of his employees or for any other reason appearing to it to be sufficient;

Regulations.

- (e) The Commission may make regulations controlling and governing the conduct of a garage business.

Purchase and
sale of
second hand
cars.

21. (a) All persons who buy, sell, wreck or otherwise deal in second-hand motor vehicles shall keep a correct record of all motor vehicles bought, sold or wrecked, and of such information as will enable such motor vehicles to be readily identified, and shall transmit within six days to the Commission, on forms furnished by the Commission, a statement of each motor vehicle bought, sold or wrecked by them, and such information with reference thereto as may be required by the Commission;

- (b) No person shall buy, sell, wreck or otherwise deal with any motor vehicle where the manufacturer's serial number or similar identifying mark has been obliterated or defaced, or is not readily recognizable; ^{Manufacturer's mark.}
- (c) No person shall deface or remove the manufacturer's serial number or identifying mark from a motor vehicle or from the engine thereof; ^{Manufacturers' mark not to be defaced.}
- (d) Where any motor vehicle is placed in the possession of any person who repairs, buys, sells, wrecks or stores motor vehicles, or conducts what is known as a garage business, and the same remains in his possession for more than two weeks without good reason, such person shall, upon the expiration of the said period of two weeks, forthwith make a report thereof to the Commission. ^{Cars in garage without good reason for more than two weeks.}

PART V.

RATES OF SPEED

22. No motor vehicle shall be driven upon any highway within a city, town or village at a greater rate of speed than 20 miles per hour; nor at a street intersection or curve in a city, town or village where the driver of the vehicle has not a clear view of any approaching traffic, at a greater rate of speed than 10 miles per hour, nor when passing other motor vehicles on a bridge at a greater speed than 10 miles per hour, nor upon a highway outside a city, town or village at a greater speed than 25 miles per hour, provided that this section shall not apply to a motor vehicle of a fire department while proceeding to a fire or answering a fire alarm call, or to a motor vehicle of the Constabulary department on official business. ^{Rates of speed in city, town or village.}

23. Double the pecuniary penalties for a breach of the last preceding section shall be imposed for— ^{Double pecuniary penalties and}

extra
imprisonment.

- (a) Driving a motor vehicle recklessly or with gross negligence or with extreme danger to the public, having regard to all the surrounding circumstances, or
- (b) for driving anywhere or at any time on a highway (without the express permission of the Commission) at a greater speed than forty miles per hour,

and in addition thereto, imprisonment may be imposed not exceeding thirty days for a first offence, and not exceeding six months for a second or subsequent offence: Provided: that the offence has been proven by the evidence of two or more credible witnesses, or by the evidence of one credible witness and material facts otherwise established. And provided: that this section shall not apply to motor vehicles of constabulary engaged in official work, or fire departments answering a fire alarm call.

Racing.

24. No person shall drive a motor vehicle upon a highway in a race or on a bet or wager, unless permitted by the Commission.

Rates of
speed on
highway.

- 25. (a) No vehicle, other than a public vehicle equipped wholly or in part with solid tires shall be operated upon any highway at a greater rate of speed than 15 miles an hour;
- (b) No public vehicle equipped wholly or in part with solid tires shall be operated upon any highway at a greater rate of speed than 20 miles per hour;
- (c) No vehicle having a weight in excess of 8,000 pounds including the vehicle and load shall be operated at a greater rate of speed than 10 miles an hour, except a motor vehicle of a fire department.

Regulations
for speed.
over bridge.

26. The authority having jurisdiction over a highway may make regulations limiting any vehicle passing over a

bridge to a speed of not less than five miles an hour, and penalties for the breach thereof; and notice of the limit of speed fixed by such regulation, legibly printed, shall be posted up in a conspicuous place at each end of the bridge in the following form:

“Any person or persons riding or driving on or over this bridge at a faster rate than ——— miles an hour will, on conviction therefor, be subject to a fine.”

27. No person shall injure, deface, remove or in any ^{Injury to} manner interfere with any notice or obstruction lawfully ^{notices, etc.} placed on any highway by or under the direction of any authority over such highway.

PART VI.

WEIGHT AND LOAD.

28. (a) No vehicle shall be operated and no object ^{Weight of} shall be moved upon wheels, rollers or other- ^{vehicle.} wise over or upon any highway in excess of a gross weight of 16,000 pounds, or of 6,500 pounds on any one wheel, including the vehicle, object and load without first obtaining a permit as provided by Section 29.

(b) Without first obtaining a permit as provided ^{Vehicle for} by Section 29 of this Act, no vehicle, object or ^{moving loads.} contrivance for moving loads whose gross weight exerts a pressure in excess of 500 lbs. upon any inch in width of tire, roller, wheel or other object and which is equipped with tires of less than six inches in width shall be operated or moved upon or over any highway; and no vehicle equipped with tires of six inches or more in width and whose gross weight exerts a pressure in excess of 600 lbs. upon any inch in width of tire shall be so operated or moved;

Commercial
motor vehicle.

(c) There shall not be operated upon any highway any Commercial motor vehicle the weight of which added to the loading capacity exceeds the weight as provided in the following table for the rear tires with which the vehicle is equipped.

3½ inch tires.....	4,600 lbs.
4 " "	5,300 "
4½ " "	6,000 "
5 " "	6,700 "
6 " "	9,600 "
7 " "	11,200 "
8 " "	12,800 "
10 " "	16,000 "
12 " "	18,000 "

provided that the Commission may authorize tires of less than the width specified in such table in the case of such vehicles, the gross weight of which is distributed more or less evenly on all four wheels and in the case of such vehicles which are equipped with more than four wheels and in the case of trailers:

Width of
tires.

(d) For the purpose of this Section the width of solid rubber or pneumatic tires shall be stamped thereon by the manufacturers and approved by the Commission;

Trailer.

(e) For the purpose of this section a trailer shall be considered a separate vehicle and not part of the motor vehicle by which it is drawn.

Permit for
moving heavy
loads.

29. (a) The authority having jurisdiction over the highway may, upon application in writing, grant a permit for the moving of heavy vehicles, loads, objects or structures in excess of a total weight of 18,000 pounds, over said highway or for operating or moving over any such highway any vehicle, object or contriv-

ance, the weight of which resting upon the surface of the said highway exceeds the weight as provided by section 28.

- (b) Such permit may be general or may limit the time and the particular highway which may be used, and may contain special conditions or provisions which may be deemed necessary for the protection of said highway from injury, and the authority may require a bond sufficient to cover the cost of repairing such possible injury to the highway; Permit may contain conditions.
- (c) The Commission may provide that such permit may be issued by an officer of the authority named therein; Permit may be issued by officer.
- (d) The owner, operator or mover of any such vehicle, object or contrivance who has obtained the permit mentioned in this section shall nevertheless be responsible for all damages which may be caused to the highway by reason of the operating or moving of any such vehicle, object or contrivance. Owner of vehicle responsible for damages.
30. (a) No motor vehicle having permit issued under this Act, the fee for which is based upon the weight of the vehicle and load, shall at any time when upon a public highway, carry a load in excess of that for which the permit was issued as stated upon such permit, and for which the fee therefor was estimated; Load not to exceed permit.
- (b) During the months of April and May, commercial motor vehicles and trailers operated over or upon any highway and within a municipality and having a carrying capacity exceeding 1,000 pounds, if equipped wholly or in part with solid tires, and all other commercial motor vehicles having a carrying capacity exceeding 2,000 pounds shall not be loaded in Loads in April and May on motor vehicles.

excess of one-half the carrying capacity of such vehicles, as registered with the Commission, without obtaining a permit as provided by Section 29.

Loads in
April and May
on other than
motor vehicles.

- (c) During the months of April and May, a vehicle other than a motor vehicle, operated over or upon any highway not within a municipality, and having a carrying capacity exceeding 2,000 pounds shall not be loaded in excess of 250 lbs. upon an inch in width of tire without obtaining a permit as provided by Section 29.

Municipal
bye-laws.

- (d) The council of a municipality may, by bye-law, declare the provisions of sub-sections (b) and (c) to be in force in respect of highways within such municipality;

Extension of
period.

- (e) Any authority having jurisdiction over any highway, may, by bye-law or regulation, declare the provisions of sub-sections (b) and (c) to extend and apply to highways under its jurisdiction during any period from the 1st November to the 31st of May.

Certificate as
to weight.

31. Any police constable or any officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act who believes any vehicle to be carrying a weight in excess of the loads permitted by this Act, may require the operator of such vehicle to proceed with the vehicle as loaded to the nearest adequate weighing machine, and obtain therefrom a certificate as to the weight of such vehicle and load; and the operator's refusal shall be a violation of this section, but the operator shall not be required to proceed if it is necessary for him to travel more than one mile out of his way in order to reach such weighing machine.

Load
overhanging
rear of
vehicle.

32. Every vehicle carrying a load which overhangs the rear of the vehicle to the extent of five feet or more shall display upon such overhanging load at the extreme rear end thereof, at all times between sunset and sunrise, a red light, and at all other times a red flag, or a red

wooden or metal sign sufficient to indicate the projection of such load.

23. Every motor vehicle having a permit issued under this Act, the fee for which is based upon the weight of the vehicle and load, shall have attached to both sides of the body of the vehicle, in a clearly visible position, a sign issued by the Commission showing the gross weight of the vehicle for which the permit was issued and such other information as the Commission may require. Provided, however, that this section shall not apply to hearses, casket wagons, ambulances, police patrols and fire apparatus.

34. Notwithstanding anything contained in this part and in Part VII., the Commission may further restrict the permissible gross weight where roads, bridges or culverts have not been reconditioned by the Commission under the operation of the Highroads Commission Act, 1925.

PART VII.

TRACTION ENGINES ON HIGHWAYS

35. (a) Traction Engines, not exceeding 20,000 pounds in weight may be used upon any highway subject to the provisions of this part; Traction engines on highway.
- (b) The speed of a traction engine shall at no time exceed the rate of six miles an hour; Speed.
- (c) The width of the driving wheels of all such engines shall be at least 12 inches and the wheels of the trucks or wagons drawn thereby shall be at least four inches in width for the first 4,000 pounds capacity, load and weight of truck included, and at least an additional half inch for each additional 2,000 pounds; Width.
- (d) No traction engine having a weight in excess of 6,000 pounds shall be operated upon any highway unless the cleats, if any, on the Cleats where engine exceeds 6,000 lbs.

rear wheels have a smooth surface, and are not less than one and a half inches in width of face. If the cleats extend the full width of the rim of the wheel, they shall be placed at intervals of not more than six inches, and if they do not extend the full width of the rim, but are staggered diagonally, they shall be placed at intervals of not more than four and a half inches, and in no case shall they be placed at an angle of more than 30 degrees with the horizontal axis of the wheel;

Cleats or
flanges.

- (e) No traction engine shall be operated upon any highway unless the cleats or flanges, if any, on the wheels, are such that the weight resting upon the surface of the highway does not exceed 200 pounds upon any square inch of cleat or flange, assuming the entire width of the face of the cleat or flange to bear on the highway.

Bridges and
culverts.

36. (a) Before it shall be lawful to run such engine over any highway, the person proposing to run the same shall, at his own expense, strengthen all bridges and culverts to be crossed by such engine, and keep the same in repair so long as the highway is so used;

Cost of
repairs.

- (b) The cost of such repairs shall be borne by the owners of different engines in proportion to the numbers of engines run over such bridges or culverts;

Planks on
bridge or
culvert.

- (c) Before crossing any such bridge or culvert the person proposing to run any traction engine shall lay down on such bridge or culvert planks of sufficient width and thickness to fully protect such bridge or culvert from any injury that might otherwise result thereto from the contact of the wheels of such engine; and in default thereof the person in charge,

and his employer, if any, shall be liable to the authority over such bridge or culvert for all damage resulting to such bridge or culvert.

PART VIII.

RULES OF THE ROAD.

17. (a) Where two persons in charge of vehicles or ^{Approaching cross road.} on horseback approach a crossroad or intersection at the same time, the person to the left hand of the other vehicle or horseman shall have the right of way;
- (b) Where a person travelling or being upon a ^{When meeting on highway.} highway in charge of a vehicle meets another vehicle he shall turn out to the left from the centre of the road, allowing to the vehicle so met one-half of the road free;
- (c) Where a person travelling or being upon a ^{When meeting bicycle.} highway in charge of a vehicle meets a person travelling upon a bicycle or tricycle, the person in charge of the vehicle shall allow the person travelling on the bicycle or tricycle sufficient room on the travelled portion of the highway to pass;
- (d) Where a person travelling or being upon a ^{Overtaking party.} highway in charge of a vehicle or on horseback is overtaken by a vehicle or horseman travelling at greater speed, the person so overtaken shall turn out to the left and allow such vehicle or horseman to pass;
- (e) Any person so overtaking another vehicle or ^{Overtaking party.} horseman shall turn out to the right as far as may be necessary to avoid a collision with the vehicle or horseman so overtaken, and the person so overtaken shall not be required to leave more than one-half of the road free;

Person on
bicycle
overtaken.

- (f) When a person travelling or being upon a highway on a bicycle or tricycle is overtaken by a vehicle or horseman travelling at a greater speed, the person so overtaken shall turn out to the left and allow such vehicle or horseman to pass, and the person so overtaking a bicycle or tricycle shall turn out to the right so far as may be necessary to avoid a collision;

Person on
bicycle not to
take hold of
other vehicle.

- (g) No person while riding on a bicycle shall attach to or take hold of any other vehicle for the purpose of being drawn along a highway;

Heavily laden
vehicle.

- (h) Where one vehicle is met or overtaken by another, if by reason of the weight of the load on either of the vehicles so meeting or on the vehicle so overtaken the operator finds it impracticable to turn out, he shall immediately stop, and if necessary for the safety of the other vehicle, and if required so to do, he shall assist the person in charge thereof to pass without damage;

No person to
pass unless
road free.

- (i) No person in charge of a vehicle shall pass, or attempt to pass another vehicle going in the same direction on a highway, unless, and until, the travelled portion of the highway in front of, and to the right of the vehicle to be passed is safely free from approaching traffic;

Vehicles
having right
of way over
all others.

- (j) Police, fire and mail vehicles and ambulances shall have the right of way over all other vehicles;

Approach of
Fire Dept.
apparatus.

- (k) The driver of a vehicle on the approach of any apparatus of the Fire Department shall bring his vehicle to a stand still as near the left hand curb or side drain as possible;

- (1) Drivers of vehicles shall stop whenever required to do so by any member of the police force, either verbally or by a signal with the hand, and they shall obey his order and comply with any direction which he may give them in the interest of good order of traffic or public security; Vehicles to stop when ordered by police.
38. (a) Where a portable or traction engine is met or overtaken on a highway by a vehicle drawn by a horse or other animal or by a horseman, the operator of the engine shall, if practicable, turn out to the left and give such vehicle or horseman at least one-half of the road, and, if requested by the other driver, or horseman, shall stop and remain stationary until the vehicle or horseman has safely passed, and assist such driver or horseman to pass. When portable or traction engine met or overtaken.
- (b) It shall be the duty of the operator or the person in charge of any such engine to see that it makes no noise by whistling or otherwise when any horse or animal is passing or is near or is about to pass the same on any highway; Engine to make no noise.
59. (a) Where a person travelling or being upon a highway in charge of a vehicle, or on a bicycle or tricycle, or on horseback or leading a horse, overtakes a street car, or a car of an electric railway, operated in or near the centre of the travelled portion of the highway, which is stationary for the purpose of taking on or discharging passengers, he shall not pass the car or approach nearer than six feet measured back from the rear or front of entrance or exit, as the case may be, of the car on the side on which passengers are getting on or off until such passengers have got on or safely to the side of the street, as the case may be; Overtaking stationary street car when passengers getting on or off.

Overtaking
street car.

(b) No person in charge of a vehicle, or on a bicycle or tricycle, or on horseback, or leading a horse, overtaking a street car or the car of an electric railway, operated in or near the centre of the travelled portion of the highway, which is stationary or in motion, shall pass on the right hand side of such car, having reference to the direction in which such car is travelling; but this shall not apply to a vehicle belonging to a municipal fire department while proceeding to a fire or answering a fire alarm call.

Precaution to
prevent
frightening of
horses.

40. Any person having the control of a motor vehicle shall, when upon a highway and approaching any vehicle drawn by a horse, or a horse upon which any person is riding, operate, manage and control such motor vehicle in such manner as to exercise every reasonable precaution to prevent the frightening of such horse, and to ensure the safety and protection of any person riding or driving the same, and if going in the same direction shall signal his desire to pass, and give the rider an opportunity to turn out, so that he may be passed with safety, and if any such horse going in the opposite direction appears to be frightened, or if such person is signalled so to do, he shall stop such motor vehicle, including the motor, and shall remain stationary so long as may be necessary to allow such rider or driver to pass, or until directed by him to proceed, and in case any animal ridden or driven by such rider or driver appear to be frightened, such person and the occupants of the motor vehicle shall render assistance to such rider or driver.

Parking of
motor vehicles.

41. A motor vehicle shall not be parked upon a highway except upon the left side thereof, facing in the direction in which it was proceeding.

PART IX.**PROHIBITIONS AND RESPONSIBILITY FOR
ACCIDENTS.**

42. No person shall throw or deposit or knowingly leave on a highway any glass, nails, tacks, scraps of metal or other material which may be injurious to the tires of motor vehicles, or while the highway is covered with snow deposit ashes or other refuse thereon. ^{Deposit of refuse, etc., on highway.}

43. If an accident occurs on a highway every person in charge of a vehicle who directly or indirectly participates in the accident shall remain at or return to the scene of the accident and render all possible assistance and give in writing to any one sustaining loss or injury his name and address, and also the name and address of the owner of the vehicle, and the number of the permit if any. ^{Accident occurring on highway.}

44. If the employer of a chauffeur is present in the motor vehicle at the time of the committing of any offence against this Act, such employer as well as the operator may be liable to conviction for such offence. ^{Liability of employer and operator.}

45. (a) When loss or damage is sustained by any person by reason of a motor vehicle on a highway, the onus of proof that such loss or damage did not arise through the negligence or improper conduct of the owner or operator of the motor vehicle shall be upon the owner or operator; ^{Onus of proof on owner or operator of motor vehicle.}

(b) This section shall not apply in case of a collision between motor vehicles on a highway. ^{Collision on highway.}

46. (a) No person under the age of 17 years shall operate a motor vehicle on a highway; ^{Age limit of operator.}

(b) No person over the age of 17 years shall operate a motor vehicle on a highway unless ^{Operator must have license.}

and until such person has passed an examination, and obtained a license, as provided in this Act:

Operator under age not to be employed.

- (c) No person shall knowingly or negligently employ a person under the age of 17 years, or apparently under such age, to operate a motor vehicle, or knowingly or negligently permit any such person to operate a motor vehicle owned by such person;

Unlicensed operator not to be employed.

- (d) No person shall knowingly or negligently employ an unlicensed person to operate a motor vehicle, or knowingly or negligently permit any unlicensed person to operate a motor vehicle owned by such person.

Motor vehicle not to be let for hire to unlicensed person.

47. No person shall knowingly or negligently let for hire a motor vehicle unless the person by whom such motor vehicle is to be operated is a person licensed to drive a motor vehicle as required by this Act.

Intoxicated person.

48. (a) No intoxicated person shall drive a motor vehicle;

Suspension of license of intoxicated person.

- (b) In addition to the pecuniary and other penalties provided herein, the license of a person who is convicted of driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated shall be suspended by the magistrate who makes the conviction, for a period:—

(1) Not exceeding three months for the first offence;

(2) Not less than three months and not exceeding six months for the second offence;

and for the third or any subsequent offence his license shall be cancelled by such Magistrate and such person shall be disqualified from hold-

ing a license for a period of not less than one year and not exceeding two years.

49. No person shall drive a horse or other animal on intoxicated or along a highway while unable through drunkenness to ^{person not to} drive horse. do so with safety to other persons using the highway.

50. No person shall race or drive furiously any horse ^{Furious} or other animal, or shout, or use any blasphemous or in-decent language upon any highway.

PART X.

LICENSE AND PERMIT FEES AND REGULATIONS.

51. The Commission may make regulations regarding ^{Regulations as} the issue, renewal and transfer of licenses and ^{to licenses and} permits ^{per.} authorized by this Act, and the fees payable therefor, and such regulations when approved by the Governor-in-Council, and published in The Newfoundland Gazette, shall have the force and effect of law as if enacted herein.

- (a) "Horsepower," for vehicles equipped with internal combustion engines, shall be computed according to the standard or scale of the Royal Automobile Club, London, England;
- (b) Horsepower or motor vehicles operated by steam or electricity shall be computed according to the rating by the manufacturers of such vehicles;
- (c) In respect of motor vehicles registered after the 1st day of November in any year, only half the above rate for permits shall be payable for the unexpired period up to the 31st day of March next thereafter.

52. Regulations may be made by the Commission re-Motor vehicles ^{used for} respecting Motor Vehicles used by salesmen solely for ^{demonstration} demonstration purposes, and the scale of fees for purposes.

owners' permits shall not apply in respect of such Motor Vehicles.

Motor vehicles for hire. 53. Every Motor Vehicle applying for hire shall carry conspicuously displayed thereon, except when under hire a notice containing the words "FOR HIRE," under a penalty of Five Dollars (\$5.00) for each offence, payable by the operator of such vehicle.

Municipal regulations. 54. Nothing herein contained shall prevent any municipality from regulating and licensing any Motor Vehicle used for transporting persons or goods for hire within such municipality.

Payments by commission to municipalities. 55. The Commission shall on the 30th day of April and the 31st day of October respectively in each year, pay to any municipality one-half the amount received by the Commission during the preceding six months ending the 31st day of March and the 30th day of September respectively in each year as fees for licenses and permits hereunder from persons residing in such municipality when the said fees were due and payable.

PART XI.

ARRESTS, IMPOUNDING OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND AWARDS

Assisting police officer. 56. (a) Every person called upon to assist a police constable or officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act, in the arrest of a person suspected of having committed any offence mentioned in sub-section (b) of this section, shall assist if he knows that the person calling on him for assistance is a police constable or officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act, and does not know that there are no reasonable grounds for the suspicion;

Arrest without warrant. (b) Every police constable or officer appointed for the carrying out of the provisions of this Act,

who, on reasonable and probable grounds, believes that a violation of any of the provisions of sub-sections (a) and (b) of section 4; sub-sections (a) and (c) of section 5; sub-sections (a), (b), (c) and (d) of section 6; sub-section (a) of section 7; sections 23, 24, 26, 43 and 48, has been committed, whether it has been committed or not or who on reasonable and probable grounds, believes that any person has committed such violation, may arrest such person without warrant whether such person is guilty or not;

- (c) A Police Constable or Officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act, making an arrest without warrant, may detain the motor vehicle with which the offence was committed until the final disposition of any prosecution under this Act, but such motor vehicle may be released on security for its production being given to the satisfaction of a Magistrate; ^{Detention of motor vehicle.}

- d) A Police Constable or Officer appointed for carrying out the provisions of this Act, making an arrest without warrant shall, with reasonable diligence, take the person arrested before a Magistrate to be dealt with according to law. ^{Person arrested without warrant to be brought before magistrate with reasonable diligence.}

57. (a) In the event of a third or subsequent conviction under sections 3, 16, 23, 24, 43, 46, 48, the motor vehicle driven by the person convicted at the time of committing the offence of which he was convicted, shall be seized, impounded, and taken into custody of the law for a period of three months; ^{Third conviction seizure of car.}

- (b) Such motor vehicle shall be stored where convicting Magistrate shall direct, and all ^{Storage of seized car.}

costs and charges for the care or storage thereof shall be a lien upon such motor vehicle;

Car may be delivered on bond being given.

- (c) If the person so convicted gives sufficient security to the convicting Magistrate, by bond, recognizance, or otherwise, that such motor vehicle shall not be operated upon any highway during such period of three months, the same may be delivered to the person so convicted or the owner thereof and if such motor vehicle is operated upon a highway during such period it shall be deemed to be operated without a permit.

Bye-laws to be approved by commission.

58. Any bye-laws passed by any authority for regulating traffic on highways which are inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, shall be deemed to be repealed, and hereafter all bye-laws for regulating traffic on highways shall be submitted to the Commission for approval, and shall not become operative until the Commission shall have approved of same.

PART XII.

PROCEDURE, PENALTIES AND CONVICTION.

Service of summons.

59. A summons issued for a violation of any of the provisions of this Act shall be served within 10 days of the alleged offence, provided, however, that the time for serving such summons may be extended by the presiding Magistrate on sufficient evidence being adduced to show that the person summoned could not be served within the time specified.

Limitation of time for action for damages.

60. No action shall be brought against a person for the recovery of damages occasioned by a motor vehicle after the expiration of six months from the time when the damages were sustained.

61. (a) The Commission may appoint permanent, ^{Officers of} special or temporary officers for enforcing and ^{commission.} carrying out the provisions of this Act, and such officers shall be under the direction and control of the Commission;

(b) The Salaries, allowances and expenses for the ^{Salaries.} purposes mentioned in sub-section (a) shall be payable out of the funds of the Commission.

62. The penalties imposed by or under the authority ^{Penalties} of this Act shall be recoverable summarily before a ^{recoverable} Magistrate. ^{before} ^{magistrate.}

63. No penalty or imprisonment shall be a bar to the ^{Penalty no bar} recovery of damages by the injured person. ^{to recovery of} ^{damages.}

64. Every penalty when collected shall be paid to the ^{Penalties} Highroads Commission, and shall be applied to the gen- ^{payable to} eral purposes thereof. ^{commission.}

65. (a) A Magistrate who makes a conviction under ^{Magistrate to} this Act, shall, if the offence was committed ^{certify} by the operator of a motor vehicle, forthwith ^{conviction to} certify the same to the Commission, setting out the name, address and description of the person so convicted, the number of the operator's license, the number of the permit of the motor vehicle with which the offence was committed, the number of the section of the Act contravened, and the time the offence was committed, and if three convictions for an offence against sub-section (a) or (c) of section 5, sub-section (a) of section 7, or section 23, 24, or 43 are made against the same person, the license issued under section 16 may be cancelled, and the offender shall not be entitled to a license for a period of two years thereafter;

Costs of
certificate.

(b) The Magistrate shall be entitled to add to the costs of the conviction twenty-five cents for his costs of the certificate;

Copy of
certificate
prima facie
evidence.

(c) A copy of the certificate, certified by the Commission, shall be prima facie evidence of the conviction.

Penalties.

66. Any person who violates any of the provisions of this Act or of any Regulations made thereunder where a penalty for the violation is not provided for herein, shall incur for the first offence, a penalty of not more than \$10; for the second offence a penalty of not more than \$20, and for the third offence a penalty of not more than \$30; and for any subsequent offence a penalty of not more than \$50.

Offences to
relate to
calendar year.

67. Where a penalty is provided in this Act for a first, second, third or subsequent offence, the words "first," "second," "third," or "subsequent" shall relate only to offences committed in the same calendar year; but this shall not apply to offences under section 48.

Pecuniary
penalties for
violation of
certain
sections.

68. Pecuniary penalties for violating any of the provisions enumerated in this section shall be imposed as follows:—

(a) Sections 5, 6 (e), 7, 14, 15, 17, 32, 33, 41, 50.

(1) For the first offence not more than \$5.00.

(2) For the second offence, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$10.00.

(3) For a subsequent offence, not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$25.00.

(b) Sections 10, 13, 16 (e), 22, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 56.

(1) For the first offence, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$10.00.

(2) For the second offence, not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$25.00.

(3) For a subsequent offence, not less than \$25.00 nor more than \$50.00.

(c) Sections 3, 4 (b), 5 (a), 6 (a), 6 (b), 6 (c), 6 (d), 11, 12, 16 (a), 16 (b), 20 (a), 20 (c), 21, 25, 26, 27, 28 (a), 28 (b), 28 (c), 28 (d), 30 (a), 30 (b), 30 (c), 31, 35, 46, 47, 49.

(1) For the first offence, not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$50.00.

(2) For the second offence, not less than \$20.00 nor more than \$100.00.

(3) For a subsequent offence, not less than \$50.00 nor more than \$200.00.

(d) Sections 4 (a), 24, 43.

(1) For the first offence, not less than \$20.00 nor more than \$100.00.

(2) For a subsequent offence, not less than \$100.00 nor more than \$250.00.

69. Imprisonment in addition to any pecuniary penalty, may be imposed for violating any of the provisions enumerated in this section, as follows:—

Imprisonment
for violation
of certain
sections.

(a) Sections 3 (a), 20 (a), 21, 28.

(1) For a third or subsequent offence for any term not exceeding sixty days.

(b) Sections 20 (c), 24, 25, 27.

(1) For a first offence, a term not exceeding thirty days.

(2) For a second or subsequent offence, a term not exceeding six months.

Suspension of
license.

70. If the offender against any of the provisions hereinafter enumerated be the holder of a license, the license and the holder's right to a license may be suspended as follows:—

(a) Not exceeding thirty days:—

- (1) For first offence against section 4 (a).
- (2) For second offence against section 3 (a), 4 (b), 5 (a), 6 (a), 6 (b), 6 (c), 6 (d), 10 (i), 10 (j), 11, 16 (a), 16 (b), 28, 30, 31, 39, 40.
- (3) For third or subsequent offence against sections 6 (e), 7 (a), 13 (a), 13 (b), 13 (c), 17 (a), 33.

(b) Not exceeding sixty days:—

- (1) For first offence against section 24, 43.
- (2) For third or subsequent offence against section 5 (b), 5 (c), 7 (b), 10 (a), 10 (e), 10 (f), 10 (g), 10 (k), 12, 17 (b), 32, 37, 41, 46, 47.

(c) Not exceeding three months:—

For second offence against section 22.

(d) Not exceeding six months:—

- (1) For first offence against section 23.
- (2) For second offence against section 4 (a).
- (3) For third or subsequent offence against sections 4 (b), 5 (a), 6 (a), 6 (b), 6 (c), 6 (d), 10 (i), 10 (j), 11, 16 (a), 16 (b), 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 39, 40.

(e) Not exceeding one year:—

For second or subsequent offence against sections 24, 43.

PART XIII.

CRIMINAL PROVISION.

71. Every one is guilty of an indictable offence ^{Wanton or} and liable to two years' imprisonment who, having ^{the} charge of any carriage or motor vehicle, automobile, or ^{driving} other vehicle, by wanton or furious driving, or racing or ^{causing} other misconduct, or by wilful neglect, does or causes to be done any ^{bodily} harm to any person.

72. Every one who takes or causes to be taken from ^{Taking car} a garage, stable, stand or other building or place, any ^{without} motor vehicle with intent to operate or drive or use or ^{owner's} cause or permit the same to be operated or driven or used, without the consent of the owner shall be liable upon summary conviction to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and costs, or to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months or to both fine and imprisonment.

73. Every one who while intoxicated drives any motor ^{Intoxicated} vehicle shall be guilty of an offence and liable upon sum- ^{person} mary conviction for the first offence to a term of impris- ^{driving} onment not exceeding thirty days, and not less than seven ^{vehicle.} days; for a second offence, for a term not exceeding three months and not less than one month, and for each subsequent offence for a term not exceeding one year and not less than three months.

APPEAL FROM CONVICTION.

74. Any person feeling aggrieved, by any conviction, Appeal. judgment or sentence of any Magistrate under the provisions of this Act, may appeal to the Supreme Court sitting in St. John's or on circuit, subject to the following conditions, viz.: that the appellant shall give to the said Magistrate, where the conviction, judgment or sentence is had, made or imposed, in the Central Dis-

trict, within three days, and if elsewhere within ten days, notice of his intention so to appeal; and shall within the respective periods aforesaid, enter into recognizance with two sufficient sureties, before the said Magistrate, conditioned to appear at the first ensuing sitting of the Supreme Court, and to prosecute such appeal with effect, and to abide by the judgment of the said Court thereupon, and to pay such penalty and costs, or perform such other act or comply with such conditions as may be then ordered or imposed.

REPEALING CLAUSE.

Repeal.

75. Chapter 57, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Motor Vehicles," and Section 204 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1921, are hereby repealed.

CAP. VII.

An Act to amend Chapter 3 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Third Series) entitled "Of the Election of Members of the House of Assembly."

(Passed April 3, 1925)

SECTION

- 1—Repeal and substitution.
- 2—Persons competent to vote.
- 3—Qualification of members.

SECTION

- 4—Repeal.
- 5—Masculine Gender includes feminine.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal and substitution.

- 1. Sub-section (a) of Section 3 of Chapter 3 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Third Series)

entitled "Of the Election of Members of the House of Assembly," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor, namely "(a) The expression of 'person' means any person, male or female."

2. Section 4 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor, namely:—^{Persons competent to vote.} Every male British subject of the full age of twenty-one years and every female British subject of the full age of twenty-five years of sound understanding and resident in this Colony for two years preceding the day of Election shall be competent to vote for the Election of Members of the House of Assembly in and for the Electoral District or division of a district, as the case may be, within which he or she is an actual and bona fide resident at the time of the preparation of the list of Electors or supplementary list of Electors as the case may be: Provided that any person temporarily employed or staying in any District or division of a District, as the case may be, and intending at the termination of his or her employment or stay to return to his or her home in another part of the Colony, shall not be deemed to be an actual or bona fide resident within the meaning of this Section.

3. Section 49 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor, namely:—

49. The qualification of persons to be elected to ^{Qualification of} serve as members of the House of Assembly ^{members.} shall be a net annual income, arising from any source whatever of four hundred and eighty dollars, or the possession of property exceeding two thousand, four hundred dollars, clear of all incumbrances; and every candidate for such election shall be such person only as in all other respects is competent to vote for the election of members of the House of Assembly, is actually domiciled in the Colony at the time

of nomination and has never been convicted in due course of law of any infamous crime.

(a) Every candidate for election present at the nomination of candidates shall, before nomination, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Returning Officer, a declaration signed by such candidate and sworn before the Returning Officer, which declaration shall be according to one of the Forms in Schedule M.1. and M.2, of this Chapter according as the qualification may be in income, or property.

(b) Before any candidate for election not present at the nomination of candidates shall be put in nomination, a declaration in the Form of Schedule M. 3 or M. 4 shall be delivered to the Returning Officer, according as the qualification is in income or property, signed by the candidate or by two electors, and sworn before a Stipendiary Magistrate, a Justice of the Peace, or the Returning Officer.

repeal.

4. The Act 9-10 Geo. V., Cap. XIV., entitled "An Act to amend the Election Act, 1913" is hereby repealed.

Masculine
gender includes
feminine.

5. In the said Chapter unless the context otherwise requires words importing the Masculine Gender shall be held to include the feminine gender and vice versa.

CAP. VIII.**An Act to amend an Act entitled "Of the House of Assembly."**

(Passed April 3rd, 1925)

SECTION 1—Repeal and substitution.

RE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. On and after the dissolution of this present General Assembly, the following shall stand and be Section 3 of Chapter 2, Consolidated Statutes, Third Series, entitled "Of the House of Assembly" and the present Section 3 of the said Chapter shall be repealed on and after the said dissolution. ^{Repeal and substitution.}

BAY DE VERDE

- (1) The District of Bay de Verde shall consist of and include all that part of the island lying between Lead Cove, exclusive, and Lower Small Point, exclusive, bounded as follows:— Starting at a point North-East of Lead Cove, thence by a line running about S. 30° W., 18 miles, thence in a straight line to the mouth of the main brook running into Broad Cove Pond, thence in a straight line to the outlet of Broad Cove Pond, thence by the magnet in 1925 S. 49° E. to the rear of the Methodist Church at Broad Cove, thence by the magnet in 1925 S. 3° E. to the shore, together with Baccalieu Island, adjacent thereto.

BAY ROBERTS

- (2) The District of Bay Roberts shall consist of and include all that part of the island lying between Bishop's Cove, exclusive, and the Dis-

trict of Port-de-Grave, bounded on the north as follows:—Commencing at a place called “The Scrape” situate between Spaniard’s Bay and Bishop’s Cove, running thence by the magnet in 1925 N. 28° W. to the Spaniard’s Bay Ridge Road, thence N. 77° W. (magnetic) to the District of Trinity South, bounded on the West by the Districts of Trinity South and Trinity Centre, and on the South as follows:—Commencing at a point on the shore opposite the South East corner of Long Beach Pond, thence to the said corner of Long Beach Pond, and following the South and West Shore to the same to a crossroad, thence following the said crossroad and Delaney’s Road to the Main Road around Conception Bay, thence in a straight line S. 52° W. to the District of Trinity Centre.

BELL ISLAND

- (3) The District of Bell Island shall consist of the Island of that name in Conception Bay.

BONAVISTA CENTRE

- (4) The District of Bonavista Centre shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between the bottom of Newman’s Sound and a point near Traver’s Brook, which is the West Boundary of the District of Bonavista North; bounded as follows:—By a line running West from the bottom of Newman’s Sound to a point intersected by a line running South from the bottom of Dog Bay, running thence by said line North to the 49° of North Latitude, thence by the said degree of Latitude to a point intersected by a line running S. 6° E. from Rocky Point. and thence S. 6° E. by the said line to Freshwater Bay, to

a point one-half mile to the Eastward of Travers Brook, and thence following a line through the salt water, between the Islands and the main land, to North of Greenspond Island, together with all the Islands, including Greenspond Islands, bounded on the North West by the last-described line and on the South East by a line running through Newman's Sound, North West of Seal Island, and produced Eastwardly, and all the Islands adjacent thereto.

BONAVISTA EAST

- (5) The District of Bonavista East shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between the bottom of Blackhead Bay and South Head, near Melrose, and bounded on the South West by a straight line connecting these two points, together with all the Islands adjacent thereto.

BONAVISTA NORTH

- (6) The District of Bonavista North shall consist of and include all that part of the Island between Rocky Point and Freshwater Bay near Travers Brook, bounded by a line running S. 6° E. from Rocky Point until it reaches Freshwater Bay one-half mile to the Eastward of Travers Brook, thence following a line through the salt water between the Islands and the Mainland to North of and excluding Greenspond Island, together with all the Islands, bounded on the South by the last mentioned line produced Eastwardly, and on the North by a line running N. 37° E. from Rocky Point.

BONAVISTA SOUTH

- (7) The District of Bonavista South shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between the bottom of Newman's Sound and the bottom of Blackhead Bay, bounded as follows, that is to say, by a line commencing at the bottom of Blackhead Bay running thence S. 50° W. 18 1-2 miles, S. 76° W. 14 miles, West $32\frac{1}{2}$ miles, to the intersection of a line running South from the bottom of Dog Bay, North 16 1-2 miles East, to the bottom of Newman's Sound, thence following through the salt water and to the North West of Seal Island, together with all the Islands adjacent thereto.

BURGEO

- (8) The District of Burgeo shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Fox Island, inclusive, and Cape Ray, inclusive, bounded as follows, that is to say—by a line commencing at Fox Island and running North until it intersects the 48° of Latitude, thence West along the said degree of Latitude to a point bearing N. 44° E. from Cape Ray, thence following the last mentioned line to and including Cape Ray, together with the islands adjacent thereto.

BURIN EAST

- (9) The District of Burin East shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Rushoon West, exclusive, and Chamber's Point, bounded as follows, that is to say by a line commencing at Chamber's Point and running thence N. 10° E. 16 miles, thence N. 43° E. 17 miles or thereabouts to the South West corner of the District of Placentia West,

thence in a straight line by the South boundary of the said District to Rushoon West (exclusive), together with Flat Island and Davis Island, and all other adjacent Islands.

BURIN WEST

- (10) The District of Burin West shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Chamber's Point and Devil Brook Head, bounded as follows:—by a line commencing at Chamber's Point, and running by the District of Burin East. N. 10° E. 16 miles, N. 43° E 17 miles or thereabout, to the South West corner of the District of Placentia West and thence in a straight line to and including Devil Brook Head, together with the Islands adjacent thereto, except Brunette Island.

CARBONEAR

- (11) The District of Carbonear shall consist of and include all that part of the Island from Bristol's Hope, inclusive, to Lower Small Point, inclusive, the Southerly boundary of the District of Bay-de-Verde, being the Northerly boundary, and the Southerly boundary being as follows:—Commencing at the bottom of a cove being North of Long Harry, Harbor Grace, to run thence in a straight line to the junction of the old and new road leading to Bristol's Hope at the top of Bear's Cove Hill, thence in a straight line to the centre of the Main Road to Carbonear at its junction with the Rocky Pond Road, thence following the North Side of the said Road to its junction with a cart road leading to the old Carbonear Railway Track near the Maiden Ponds, thence following the North of the last mentioned road to the old Carbonear Railway, thence S. 80° W. to the District of Trinity South.

FERRYLAND

- (12) The District of Ferryland shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Cape Race, inclusive, and Motion Head, near Petty Harbor, by a line commencing at Motion Head and running in a straight line to the Northern Gould's Bridge (commonly known as Doyle's Bridge), thence by the South Western boundary of St. John's West District to the South Eastern boundary of the District of Harbor Main, and thence by said South Eastern boundary to its junction with the District of St. Mary's, thence S. 15° N. 21 miles, and thence in a straight line to and including Cape Race.

FOGO

- (13) The District of Fogo shall consist of and include all that part of the Island extending from Farewell Head to Rocky Point, starting at Farewell Head and following the Western shore of Dog Bay (or Horwood) to the head of the said Bay, running thence South 29 miles more or less to the 49° of Latitude, thence following the same to a point intersected by a line running S. 6° E. from Rocky Point, thence N. 6° W. to Rocky Point and including Fogo Island, and all the Islands lying between a line bearing N. 37° E. from Rocky Point and a line bearing True North from Farewell Head.

FORTUNE BAY

- (14) The District of Fortune Bay shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Devil Brook Head, exclusive, and Deadman's Bight, bounded as follows, that is to say:—by a line commencing at a point at Deadman's Bight running thence N. 34° E.

14 miles, thence N. 69° E. 8 miles, thence North to the 48° of Latitude, thence following the said degree of Latitude to the South West corner of the District of Trinity Centre, thence South 25 miles, S. 37° W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles, S. 60° W. 17 miles, S. 48° W. 7 miles, S. 21° W. $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles, to the South West corner of the District of Placentia West, thence in a straight line to and excluding Devil Brook Head, together with the Islands of Brunette and Sagona, and the other Islands adjacent thereto.

EXPLOITS

- (15) The District of Exploits shall consist of and include all that part of the Island within the following boundaries, that is to say:—by a line commencing at a point at Phillip's Head, Exploits River, running thence West 60 miles, thence South 15 miles, thence West 17 miles, thence South 17 miles, thence in a straight line and passing North West of Cormack Lake to the 58th degree of Longitude, thence South by said degree of Longitude to the North boundary of the District of Burgeo and La-Poile, at the 48th degree of Latitude, thence following said 48th degree of Latitude to the North East corner of the District of Burgeo and LaPoile, thence in a straight line to a point on the 56th degree of Longitude, said point being 17 miles South of the intersection of the 56th degree of Longitude with the 49th degree of Latitude, thence East 29 miles, thence North to the place of commencement at Phillip's Head.

GREEN BAY

- (16) The District of Green Bay shall consist of and include all that part of the Island extending

from Cape St. John to Osmonton (inclusive) in the North West Arm of New Bay, bounded by a line commencing at Cape St. John, and running by the Southern boundary of White Bay District S. 64° W. 18 miles, S. 60° W. 20 miles, S. 49° W. $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and S. 25° W. 17 1-2 miles, thence South 10 miles, thence East $52\frac{1}{2}$ miles, thence North to Osmonton, thence following the centre of North West Arm and New Bay to opposite New Bay Head, together with the Islands adjacent thereto.

HARBOR GRACE

- (17) The District of Harbor Grace shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Bristol's Hope, exclusive, and Bishop's Cove, inclusive, bounded North East by District of Carbonear, and S.W. by District of Bay Roberts, on the West by District of Trinity South, and including Harbor Grace Island.

HARBOR MAIN

- (18) The District of Harbor Main shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Marysvale, and St. Thomas, bounded by a line commencing on the shore of Marysvale where the river enters the same, thence following the centre of the said river to its outlet from Three Island Pond, thence through the said Pond to the mouth of the river flowing into it, thence following the centre of the said river to Turk's Gut Long Pond, thence following through the centre of said Pond to the Head thereof, thence in a straight line S. 79° W. to the East boundary of Trinity Centre District, thence by said District S. 10° W. about 12 miles, thence by District of St.

Mary's S. 57° E. $18\frac{1}{2}$ miles, thence by the District of Ferryland N. 36° E. $27\frac{1}{2}$ miles, thence by the District of St. John's West to the shore near and including St. Thomas.

HERMITAGE

- (19) The District of Hermitage shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Deadman's Bight and Fox Island (exclusive), bounded as follows, that is to say, by a line commencing at Fox Island and running North until it intersects the 48° of Latitude, thence following the said degree of Latitude to the North West corner of the District of Fortune Bay, thence by said District of Fortune Bay South 22 miles, more or less, S. 69° W. 8 miles and S. 34° W. 14 miles, more or less, to Deadman's Bight, with the Islands adjacent thereto.

HUMBER

- (20) The District of Humber shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Bluff Head in Port au Port Bay and the centre of the mouth of Gregory River, bounded as follows, that is to say:—by a line commencing at Bluff Head and running East 75 miles, thence North 12 miles, thence East 17 miles, thence North 25 miles to a point bearing East from the centre of the mouth of Gregory River and thence West to the centre of the mouth of Gregory River; together with the Islands adjacent thereto.

LEWISPORTE

- (21) The District of Lewisporte shall consist of and include all that part of the Island extending from Farewell Head to Osmonton (exclusive),

and bounded as follows:—Starting at Farewell Head and following the Western shore of Dog Bay to the head of the said Bay, thence South 46 miles, thence West 34 miles, thence North to the Exploits River, and extending down same till it reaches the North shore of the same at Phillip's Head, thence West to a point bearing due South from the bottom of N. W. Arm at Osmonton, thence North to the bottom of N. W. Arm and thence following the centre of North West Arm and New Bay to opposite New Bay Head, together with the Islands adjacent thereto, except those included in District of Twillingate, and lying to the Westward of a line drawn North from Farewell Head.

PLACENTIA EAST

- (22) The District of Placentia (East) shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Big Barachois, in St. Mary's Bay, and Glenview on the Come-Bye-Chance River, bounded as follows:—by a line commencing at the mouth of Big Barachois and running West 10 miles, thence in a straight line to and including Placentia Junction thence by the West side of the Railway Track to Glenview Station, thence Westerly to Come Bye Chance River, thence following the centre of the Come Bye Chance River to its mouth, and thence by the shore to the place of commencement, together with Crawley's Island, Long Harbour.

PLACENTIA WEST

- (23) The District of Placentia West shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Glenview and Rushoon West (inclusive) bounded as follows, that is to say:—by

a line commencing at the centre of Come Bye Chance River at Glenview, running thence West 4 miles, thence North 10 miles to the 48° of Latitude, thence along the said degree of Latitude 24 miles, thence South 25 miles, thence South 37° W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles, S. 60° W. 17 miles, S. 48° W. 7 miles and S. 21° W. $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles, thence in a straight line to and including Rushoon West and including all the Islands in Placentia Bay North of Davis and Flat Islands, except Crawley's Island, Long Harbor.

PORT-AU-PORT

- (24) The District of Port-au-Port shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between St. George's River and Bluff Head, Port-au-Port, bounded as follows:—Commencing at the centre of the mouth of St. George's River, running up the centre of the said river to the North East corner of the District of St. George South, thence N. 44° E. to Grand Lake, thence following the South and West shore of the said lake to a point bearing East from Bluff Head, thence West to Bluff Head; with the Islands adjacent thereto.

PORT-DE-GRAVE

- (25) The District of Port-de-Grave shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Long Beach Pond and Marysval, exclusive, bounded on the North by the District of Bay Roberts, on the West by District of Trinity Centre, and on the South by the District of Harbor Main, by a line running approximately due East and West.

ST. BARBE

- (26) The District of St. Barbe shall consist of and include all that part of the Island extending

from the centre of the Mouth of Gregory River North Easterly to the West Point of Open Bay, in the Straits of Belle Isle, bounded thence by a line running S. 24° W. until it intersects a line running East from the centre of the Mouth of Gregory River and thence West to the centre of the Mouth of Gregory River, together with the Islands adjacent thereto.

ST. GEORGE

- (27) The District of St. George shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Cape Ray, exclusive, and River St. George, bounded as follows:—Commencing at a point at Cape Ray and running N. 44° E. to River St. George, thence following the centre of the said river to its mouth, and thence by the shore to the place of commencement; with the Islands adjacent thereto.

ST. JOHN'S CITY (EAST)

- (28) The District of St. John's City (East) shall consist of and include all that part of the Island bounded as follows, by a line commencing at a point on the East side of Cuckhold's Cove, thence running in a straight line to the chimney of the General Hospital, thence in a straight line to the Monument in Mount Carmel Cemetery, thence in a straight line to the Southern side of Horwood's Bridge on the Newtown Road, thence to a point in the centre of Freshwater Road which is formed by the intersection of a straight line between the South side of Horwood's Bridge and the intersection of the old Railway Track with the Pennywell Road, thence along the centre of Freshwater Road to Carter's Street, thence down the centre of Carter's Street and Carter's Hill to

Playhouse Hill, thence along the centre of the same to Duckworth Street, thence Eastwardly along Duckworth Street to the top of Beck's Cove, thence down the centre of said Cove to the shore of St. John's Harbour, thence following the same and the seashore to the place of commencement.

ST. JOHN'S CITY (WEST)

- (29) The District of St. John's City (West) shall consist of and include all that part of the Island bounded as follows:—by a line commencing at the centre of Beck's Cove, thence following the West boundary of St. John's East (City) to its Northernmost corner in the centre of Freshwater Road, thence in a straight line to the junction of the old Railway Track and the Pennywell Road, thence in a straight line to the junction of the Blackmarsh Road and the extension of Hamilton Avenue, thence in a straight line to the North side of Syme's Bridge, thence by the North shore of Waterford River and the Harbour to the place of commencement.

ST. JOHN'S EAST

- (30) The District of St. John's East shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Cuckhold's Cove and a point on the shore of Conception Bay, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles East of the mouth of the River running into Portugal Cove, bounded as follows, that is to say:—by a line commencing at a point on the East side of Cuckhold's Cove, thence running in a straight line to the chimney of the General Hospital, thence in a straight line to the Monument in Mount Carmel Cemetery, thence in a straight line to the Southern side of Horwood's Bridge,

on the Newtown Road, thence to a point in the centre of Freshwater Road, which is formed by the intersection of a straight line between the South side of Horwood's Bridge and the intersection of the old railway track with the Pennywell Road, thence following the centre of the Freshwater Road and Thorburn Road to the Red Bridge, thence running N. 30° W. (Magnetic) to the North side of Windsor Lake, thence following the north shore of Windsor Lake and Round Pond to the junction of the old Broad Cove Road and Portugal Cove Road, thence in a straight line to a point on the shore of Conception Bay, 1½ miles East of the mouth of the River running into Portugal Cove, and thence by the sea-shore to the place of commencement.

ST. JOHN'S WEST

- (31) The District of St. John's West shall consist of and include all that part of the Island bounded as follows, that is to say:—by a line commencing at the Motion Head of Petty Harbour, and running in a straight line to the Northern Gould's Bridge (locally known as Doyle's Bridge), thence following the centre of Doyle's Road to Short's Road, thence in a straight line to a point one mile West of Quigley's thence in a straight line to a bridge on the St. Thomas Road, said bridge being about three-eighths of a mile to the Eastward of the junction of Clarke's Path with the St. Thomas Road, and thence in the same straight line to the shore of Conception Bay, thence following the seashore to a point 1½ miles East of the mouth of the River running into Portugal Cove, thence in a straight line to the junction of the old Broad Cove Road with the Portugal Cove Road, thence following the North

side of Round Pond and Windsor Lake to a point bearing N. 20° W. (Magnetic) from the Red Bridge on the Thorburn Road, thence in a straight line to the Red Bridge, thence following the centre of the Thorburn Road and Freshwater Road to where the Municipal boundary of St. John's crosses the Freshwater Road, thence following the said boundary to the junction of the old railway track and Pennywell Road, thence in a straight line to the junction of the Blackmarsh Road and the extension of Hamilton Avenue, thence in a straight line to the South side of Syme's Bridge, thence by the South shore of the Waterford River and the Harbour of St. John's and by the seashore to the point of commencement at Motion Head.

ST. MARY'S

- (32) The District of St. Mary's shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between Cape Race, exclusive, and Big Barachois, in St. Mary's Bay, bounded as follows:—by a line commencing at Big Barachois, running thence West 10 miles, thence in a straight line to and excluding Placentia Junction, thence by Districts of Trinity South and Harbor Main S. 57° E. to the West boundary of Ferryland District, thence following the West boundary of said District to Cape Race, exclusive, together with the Islands in St. Mary's and Trepassy Bays.

TRINITY CENTRE

- (33) The District of Trinity (Centre) shall consist of and include all that part of the Island extending from George's Brook (inclusive) and a point near Hopeall Head, bounded as follows:

—by a line running North from near George's Brook to the South boundary of the District of Bonavista (South), thence West to a point intersected by a line running South from the bottom of Dog Bay, thence South 20 miles, to the 48° of Latitude, thence East by the same 24 miles, thence South 10 miles, thence East to the Railway Track near Glenview, thence following the East side of the said Railway to and excluding Placentia Junction, thence South 57 degrees E. 9 miles, thence N. 10 degrees E. to a point whence a line bearing East from near Hopeall Head intersects the same, thence West to the shore near Hopeall Head; together with the islands adjacent thereto, except Random Island and the islands included in the District of Trinity (North).

TRINITY NORTH

- (34) The District of Trinity (North) shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between South Head, near Melrose, and George's Brook, in Smith's Sound (exclusive), bounded as follows:—by a straight line from South Head to the bottom of Blackhead Bay, thence by a line running S. 50 degrees W. 18½ miles, S. 76 degrees W. 14 miles, West 4 miles and thence South to and excluding George's Brook, thence following the centre of Random Sound to the entrance of the same; to include Random Island and also the islands adjacent to the said Random Island and the main part of the said District.

TRINITY SOUTH

- (35) The District of Trinity (South) shall consist of and include all that part of the Island lying between a point near Hopeall Head and Lead

Cove, inclusive, bounded as follows, that is to say, by a line commencing at a point near Hopeall Head, running thence East about 8 miles, then N. 10° E. 9 miles, thence in a straight line to and including Lead Cove.

TWILLINGATE

- (36) The District of Twillingate shall consist of and include the Islands of Twillingate and New World Island, and the following adjacent islands, this is: Salt Harbour Island, Ship Cove Island, Trump Island and Black Island adjacent.

WHITE BAY

- (37) The District of White Bay shall consist of and include all that part of the Island extending from Cape St. John Northerly to the West point of Open Bay, in the Straits of Belle Isle, bounded thence by a line running S. 24° W. until it intersects a line running East from the centre of the Mouth of Gregory River; thence by a line running East 41 miles more or less; thence N. 25° E. $17\frac{1}{2}$ miles, N. 49° E. $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles, N. 60° E. 20 miles and N. 64° E. 18 miles more or less, to Cape St. John aforesaid, together with the Islands adjacent thereto.
- (38) All compass bearings herein are true except where expressly stated to be magnetic.
- (39) Each of the aforesaid Districts shall return one member to the House of Assembly, except Harbor Main, St. John's City (East) and St. John's City (West) which shall each return two.

CAP. IX.

An Act to Amend Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Legislative Disabilities and the Vacation of Seats in the House of Assembly."

Passed May 7th, 1925.

SECTION 1—Amendment—Directors of Nfld. Power and Paper Company, Limited.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment—
Directors of
Nfld. Power and
Paper Co., Ltd. 1. Section 2 of Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) is hereby amended by the addition of the following sub-section:—

2. (15) Any person who shall accept the office, place or appointment of a Director of the Newfoundland Power and Paper Company, Limited, as a result of his nomination by the Governor-in-Council as provided by Paragraph F. of Section 9 of the Schedule to the Act 14 George V.
-

CAP. X.**An Act respecting The Avalon Telephone Company,
Limited**

Passed May 7th, 1925.

SECTION

- 1—Recitals.
- 2—Company granted right to instal telephone service in certain districts.
- 3—System to be in operation within two years.

SECTION

- 4—Forfeiture.
- 5—Company may mortgage assets.
- 6—Rights not exclusive.

WHEREAS by the Act 9 and 10 George V. Chapter Recitals. VI. the Governor-in-Council was authorized and empowered to enter into a Contract with a person, firm or Corporation for the establishment of an improved modern telephone system with long distance connection "upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Governor-in-Council including the granting of an exclusive franchise for not exceeding thirty years;

AND WHEREAS pursuant to the provisions of the said Act the Governor-in-Council on the second day of September 1919 entered into an Agreement with the Avalon Telephone Company, Limited (hereinafter called the Company) a Company incorporated under the laws of Newfoundland.

AND WHEREAS subject to the conditions therein contained the Government granted to the Company the exclusive rights for the term of thirty years from the date of the execution of the said agreement to instal telephone service within the electoral district of Ferryland, St. John's West, St. John's East, (except Bell Island), Harbour Main, Port de Grave, Harbour Grace, Carbonear and Bay de Verde;

AND WHEREAS the Company by its Petition to the Legislature has prayed that they be granted the rights for the term aforesaid in the following towns and districts, namely:—Bell Island, the South Side of Trinity Bay from Old Perlican to Chapel Arm, Whitbourne, Placentia Junction, the towns of Placentia and Argentinia and St. Mary's Bay.

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to grant the prayer of the Petitioners, subject to exceptions and conditions hereinafter set forth.

BE it therefore Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session duly convened, as follows:

Company granted right to instal telephone service in certain districts.

1. Subject to any rights which may be possessed by other parties and corporations and subject to the terms of the Agreement between the Governor-in-Council and the Company dated the second day of September 1919 the Company is hereby granted the right for the term of thirty years from the second day of September, 1919, to instal metallic or ground circuit telephone service in the following districts:—Bell Island, South Side of Trinity Bay from Old Perlican to Chapel Arm, Whitbourne, Placentia Junction, towns of Placentia and Argentinia and St. Mary's Bay.

System to be in operation within two years.

2. (a) The Company shall within twelve months, from the date of the passing of this Act proceed to instal and put in operation the telephone system necessary for the giving of service in the Districts referred to in Section 1. of this Act and the said system shall be completed and in operation within two years from the date of the passing of this Act, to the satisfaction of the Government Engineer.

- (b) If the said works are not commenced and Forfeiture completed as aforesaid within the said period the Company shall forfeit all the rights, franchises, and privileges by this Act conferred upon it in the said Districts and towns that are not at that time supplied by the Company with telephone service; provided, however, that if the Company shall prove to the satisfaction of the Government that it has been prevented by strikes or other physical causes beyond its control and not by its own neglect, lack of funds or the like causes from completing the said works within the said period the Governor-in-Council may extend the time for completion for such further period as it deems just under the circumstances and thereupon the forfeiture hereby imposed shall be postponed for the like period.

3. The Company is authorized for the purpose of ob- Company may
taining monies necessary for the operation of its tele- mortgage assets.
phone system, to mortgage the assets of the Company including its Franchise, to any person or Corporation, and in the event of the failure of the Company to carry out the terms of the deed or mortgage then and in such event the mortgagee his or its Assigns shall have the benefit of the franchise granted to the Company and shall operate thereunder.

4. Nothing in this Act contained shall be construed Rights not ex-
to confer upon the Company any exclusive Franchise, clusive.
right or privilege whatsoever.

CAP. XI.

An Act respecting The St. John's Street Railway.

Passed May 7th, 1925.

SECTION

- 1—Rails, &c., free of duty during 1925.
2—Lien for duty, etc.

SECTION

- 3—Speed.
4—Increased fares.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Rails, &c., free
of duty during
1925.

1. Rails, rolling stock, cement and all other material imported during 1925 by the Newfoundland Light and Power Co., Ltd. for reconditioning, improving and extending the St. John's Street Railway, within the City of St. John's or lines exclusively used for transmission of electric power for the said railway, both within and without the said city, shall be free of duty and sales tax, upon importation.

Lien for duty,
etc.

2. Upon any such material, so imported, and not used for the purposes aforesaid during 1925, there shall be a lien for the amount of duty and sales tax which would have been payable thereon upon importation but for the preceding section, and the said Company shall be liable for the said amount of duty and sales tax, and may be sued therefor by and in the name of the Minister of Finance and Customs.

Speed.

3. Notwithstanding anything in 60 Vic., Cap. 20, entitled "An Act to incorporate the St. John's Street Railway Company and for other purposes," the speed of the said railway may be such as shall be permitted by the St. John's Municipal Council, by regulation made from time to time.

4. Upon the reconditioning, improvement and ex- Increased fares.
tension of the said railway, in 1925 to the satisfaction of
the Governor-in-Council, and upon the passing of a
Minute of Council to that effect, the Company shall be
entitled to charge any rate not exceeding seven cents for
the conveyance of a passenger from one point to another
(going or returning) within the city limits.

CAP. XII.

An Act to amend the Terra Nova Sulphite Company Act, 1920.

Passed May 7th, 1925.

SECTION

- 1—Section 2 of Schedule "A."
amended.
- 2—Section 9 of Schedule "A."
amended.

SECTION

- 3—Section 11 of Schedule "A."
amended.
- 4—Company includes assigns

BE in Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:

1. Section 2 of Schedule "A" to the said Act is here- Section 2 of
by amended by inserting the words "per annum" after Schedule "A."
the word "cents" in the seventeenth line thereof, and by amende-
adding thereto the following words:—

Provided that should the Company fail to use
Grant's Falls (sometimes called Lower Falls)
situated about six miles from the mouth of the
Terra Nova River for the development of
power within the period of ten years from
June 1st, 1925, the right to use the power of

the said Grant's Falls shall revert to the Government; but nothing herein contained shall injuriously affect the development of the powers at other parts of the said Terra Nova River or its tributary waters, or injuriously affect the use by the Company of the river or its tributary waters for any purpose of or incidental to the operating of the Company's timber areas."

Section 9 of
Schedule "A"
amended.

2. Section 9 of the said Schedule is hereby amended by striking out the words therein and substituting the following words therefor:—

"The Company shall erect a mill capable of manufacturing at least one hundred tons of mechanical pulp for every working day, or a mill or factory capable of manufacturing the same amount of raw material into sulphite pulp (or paper) and or by-products of the aforesaid manufacture; and or in lieu of erecting a mill shall make extensions to a mill or mills already operating, in Newfoundland, to increase the production of similar products by the quantity aforesaid; the actual construction of such a mill or the extension of an existing mill or mills to be completed and in working order within ten years from the 1st day of June AD. 1920, and in default thereof this indenture shall be null and void."

Section 11 of
Schedule "A"
amended.

3. Section 11 of the said Schedule is hereby amended by striking out the words therein and substituting the following words therefor:—

11. The Company shall continuously operate the said Mill or extension of mills mentioned in paragraph 9 hereof, and if the operation of the said mill or such extension of mills be discontinued or stopped for a period of twelve

months consecutively unless caused by any thing over which the Company has no control (including strikes), this Agreement shall be void, and any rights granted hereunder shall revert to the Government, provided that temporary closings down usual in the pulp and paper industry or closings for repairs or holidays shall not be held to be a failure of continuous operation."

4. In this Act and the said Schedule the term Company shall include the Company and its Assigns. Company includes assigns.

CAP. XIII.

"An Act relating to the Guarantee of Debentures of The Western Marine Railway, Limited."

Passed May 7th, 1925.

SECTION 1—Guarantee of Debentures: SECTION 2—Debentures a first lien on Company's property.

WHEREAS the Western Marine Railway, Limited, Recitals.
was incorporated in A.D. 1919, under "The Companies' Act";

AND WHEREAS it was empowered to raise money by debentures;

AND WHEREAS it is proposed by the said Company to issue debentures for \$35,000 bearing interest at 6 per cent. per annum, payable in thirty-five years from the date thereof, charged upon the property of the Company;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient in the public interest to aid the said Company by guaranteeing the payment of the said bonds;

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Guarantee of
Debentures.

1. The Governor-in-Council is hereby authorized to guarantee the payment of principal and interest of the said debentures for \$35,000.00

Debentures a
first lien on Com-
pany's property.

2. The said debentures shall be a first lien upon the property of the said Company, for the payment of the principal and interest of the said debentures.

CAP. XIV.

An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement Between the Government and the Newfoundland Hotel Facilities, Limited.

Passed May 7th, 1925.

SECTION—

- 1—Agreement ratified and confirmed.
- 2—Articles imported free of duty.
- 3—Stocks, etc., exempt from taxation.
- 4—Company exempt from certain taxes.
- 5—Sale of wine and beers.
- 6—Government guarantee of mortgage debenture bonds.

SECTION—

- 7—Municipal taxes.
- Recital.
- 1—Company to erect and operate hotel.
 - 2—Erection to be commenced within two months.
 - 3—Deposit by company with Government.
 - 4—Grant of site.
 - 5—Articles imported free of duty.

SECTION

- 6—Stocks, etc., exempt from taxation.
- 7—Company exempt from certain taxes.
- 8—Sale of wine and beers.
- 9—Government guarantee of mortgage debenture bonds.
- 10—Municipal taxes.

SECTION

- 11—Government Director.
- 12—Newfoundland labour.
- 13—Operation.
- 14—Arbitration.
- 15—Contract not to be assigned without consent of Government.
- 16—Subject to ratification.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir William Allardyce, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, hereinafter called the Government of the one part, and The Newfoundland Hotel Facilities, Limited, hereinafter called the Company, of the other part, dated the fourth day of April, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five and forming the Schedule to this Act, is hereby approved and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses and provisions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the said parties thereto and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and, in so far as not by this Act expressly provided for, the parties and each of them shall have full power and authority to do and perform all and singular the several acts, matters and things, in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and provided in said Agreement (save as altered by Sections 2 and 5 hereof).

2. The following articles when imported by the Company for use in connection with the construction and operation of its hotel in St. John's shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty and taxes, that is to say:—

Agreement
ratified and
confirmed.

Articles
imported free
of duty.

All plant, machinery, engines, apparatus, tools, implements, building and other materials, furnishings and equipment necessary for the original erection, installation and furnishing of the said hotel building or buildings.

Stocks, etc.,
exempt from
taxation.

3. The stock, dividends, debentures, debenture stock, bonds, mortgages and other securities of the Company shall be exempt from taxation.

Company
exempt from
certain taxes.

4. The Company shall be exempt for a period of ten years from the date hereof from all Income Tax, Business Profits Tax, and all similar taxes other than duties levied under the general law of the Colony on goods imported by the Company and not otherwise exempt. Provided however that nothing in this clause contained shall be construed to exempt individual officers, shareholders or employees of the Company from any taxation otherwise payable by them.

Sale of wine
and beers.

5. Notwithstanding any provision therein a permit under the Alcoholic Liquors Act shall be granted to the Company to keep and sell in its hotel in St. John's wines and/or beers in accordance with the said Act at a fee not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum for the first ten years, any addition to such fee thereafter not to exceed one hundred dollars per annum, provided that the maximum fee payable by the Company for such permit shall not in any case exceed one thousand dollars.

Government
guarantee of
mortgage
debenture
bonds.

6. The Government will guarantee the due payment by the Company of the principal of an issue of a series of Mortgage Debenture Bonds of \$450,000.00 to be secured by a Trust Deed containing a specific First Mortgage upon the property and fixed assets of the Company. Such a guarantee shall not commence or be effective until the first day of June A.D. 1926. The said Debentures shall be serial debentures of which the sum of \$13,500.00 shall fall due and become payable each year. Such debentures

shall only be delivered to purchasers in accordance with the progress of the work of construction. Provision shall be made by the Company for the redemption of the said debentures by means of a Sinking Fund. In the event of the Company failing at any time to provide the said Sinking Fund to redeem the debentures upon maturity as aforesaid, the said debentures so redeemed shall become the property of the Government. The said guarantee shall be given in such form as may be agreed to by the Government, and the said Trust Deed and Debentures shall, before issue be subject to the approval of the Government.

7. The Municipal taxes to be levied on the Company's Municipal property shall for a period of thirty years be as follows: taxes.

For the first six years.....	\$266.67	per annum	
For the next six years.....	533.33	"	"
" " " " "	800.00	"	"
" " " " "	1,066.67	"	"
" " " " "	1,333.33	"	"

SCHEDULE.

THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into at St. John's in the Colony of Newfoundland this fourth day of April Anno Domini one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five BETWEEN His Excellency Sir William Allardyce, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Colony of Newfoundland and its Dependencies in Council, hereinafter called "the Government"

(Sgd.) W. L. Allardyce,
Governor,
(L.S.)

of the one part and The Newfoundland Hotel Facilities, Limited, a Company incorporated under Chapter 127 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Third Series) hereinafter called "the Company," of the other part.

Recital.

WHEREAS the Company is desirous of establishing in Newfoundland the business of hotel proprietors and keepers and of erecting one or more hotels for such purpose AND WHEREAS the Government desires to encourage and assist the establishment in Newfoundland of the said business. NOW THEREFORE it is hereby agreed between the parties as follows:—

Company to erect and operate hotel.

1. The Company shall erect and operate in the city of St. John's a hotel to contain one hundred and fifty rooms to be constructed of reinforced concrete, to be fire proof and to be equipped with modern furnishings throughout, the total cost of the said building and furnishings to be not less than seven hundred thousand dollars. The said hotel to be constructed in conformity with plans and specifications to be submitted to and approved by the Government.

Erection is to be commenced within two months.

2. The Company shall commence to erect the building mentioned in paragraph one hereof within two months from the date of the passing by the Legislature of an Act approving this Agreement and shall carry on continuously the work of construction, and shall have the said building ready for occupation and in operation on or before the first day of May A.D. 1926.

Deposit by company with Government.

3. As security for the carrying out by the Company of its undertaking as set out in paragraph two hereof,

the Company agrees to deposit with the Government upon the ratification of this Agreement by the Legislature a duly certified cheque for \$25,000.00 to be drawn on a bank to be approved by the Government, which cheque shall be forfeited to the Government in the event of a breach by the Company of the terms of paragraph two hereof. Provided that a temporary cessation of construction due to fire or other happening beyond the control of the Company shall not be a breach of paragraph two hereof.

4. The Government agree to give to the Company a Grant of grant of that piece or parcel of land situate on Caven-^{site.} dish Square and Ordnance Place, in the City of St. John's and bounded as follows:—On the West by Caven-dish Square and Ordnance Place aforesaid, on the North by properties in the occupancy of one Maunder, Godfrèy and Monroe respectively, on the East partly by property leased to one Churchill and partly by property of St. Joseph's Hall, on the South by Plymouth Road and Duckworth Street, together with a right of way leading from the Eastern boundary of said property to Factory Lane, the said piece or parcel of land being more particularly delineated on the plan hereto annexed marked "A" and thereon coloured red. The said grant shall be subject to a proviso that in the event of the Company failing to erect a hotel upon the said property as hereinbefore provided, the said Grant shall be void and the said property shall revert to the Government. The Company agrees that the said piece or parcel of land shall be used in connection with its said hotel business and for no other purpose, and shall not be sold, leased or otherwise disposed of except with the permission of the Government. If the Company shall be at any time desirous of acquiring the land marked "B" on the accompanying plan, and commonly known as Buckley's Estate and shall be unable to agree with the owners or occupiers of such land as to the purchase money or compensation to be paid therefor, the Company with the consent of the Governor-in-Council

may enter upon and take such lands, and the purchase money or other compensation, to be paid by the Company to the owners or occupiers of such land shall be settled by the Arbitration, provided by the Crown Lands Act, and upon payment to the Owners or Occupiers aforesaid of the amount awarded in such arbitration, the said land shall become and be the absolute indefeasible property of the Company.

Articles imported free of duty. 5. The following articles when imported by the Company for use in connection with the construction and operation of its hotels shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty and taxes, that is to say:—

All plant, machinery, engines, apparatus, tools, implements, building and other materials, furnishings and equipment, necessary for the original erection, installation and furnishing of the said hotel building or buildings.

Stock, etc., exempt from taxation. 6. The stock, dividends, debentures, debenture stock, bonds, mortgages and other securities of the Company shall be exempt from taxation.

Company exempt from certain taxes. 7. The Company shall be exempt for a period of ten years from the date hereof from all Income Tax, Business Profits Tax, and all similar taxes other than duties levied under the general law of the Colony on goods imported by the Company and not otherwise exempt. Provided however that nothing in this clause contained shall be construed to exempt individual Officers, Shareholders or Employees of the Company from any taxation otherwise payable by them.

Sale of wine and beers. 8. Notwithstanding any provision therein a permit under the Alcoholic Liquors Act shall be granted to the Company to keep and sell in its hotel or hotels wines and/or beers in accordance with the said Act at a fee not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum for the first ten

years, any addition to such fee thereafter not to exceed one hundred dollars per annum. Provided that the maximum fee payable by the Company for such permit shall not in any case exceed one thousand dollars.

9. The Government will guarantee the due payment by the Company of the principal of an issue of a series of Mortgage Debenture Bonds of \$450,000.00 to be secured by a Trust Deed containing a specific First Mortgage upon the property and fixed assets of the Company. Such a guarantee shall not commence or be effective until the first of June A.D. 1926. The said Debentures shall be serial debentures of which the sum of \$13,500.00 shall fall due and become payable each year. Such Debentures shall only be delivered to purchasers in accordance with the progress of the work of construction. Provision shall be made by the Company for the redemption of the said debentures by means of a sinking fund. In the event of the Company failing at any time to provide the said sinking fund to redeem the debentures upon maturity as aforesaid the said debentures so redeemed shall become the property of the Government. The said guarantee shall be given in such form as may be agreed to by the Government, and the said Trust Deed and Debentures shall before issue be subject to the approval of the Government.

10. The Municipal taxes to be levied on the Company's property shall for a period of thirty years be as follows:—

For the first six years.....	\$266.67	per annum
For the next six years.....	533.33	“ “
“ “ “ “ “	800.00	“ “
“ “ “ “ “	1,066.67	“ “
“ “ “ “ “	1,333.33	“ “

**Government
Directors**

11. So long as the Government remains under any obligation in respect of the said guarantee, the Company will permit the Government to nominate each year, prior to the election of Directors as provided by the Company's Articles of Association, one of the Directors of the Company (hereinafter called "the Government Director"). The Government Director shall not require any qualifications as to shares during the currency of the Government guarantee.

Nfld. labour.

12. The Company shall employ Newfoundland labour in connection with the construction of the said hotel or hotels with the exception of such labour as shall not be ordinarily obtainable in Newfoundland when needed.

Operation.

13. On the completion of the said hotel or hotels the Company shall forthwith commence the operation of the same under competent management and shall continue the operation thereof in an efficient manner.

Arbitration.

14. All matters of difference arising between the parties hereto upon any matters connected with or arising out of this Agreement shall be referred to three Arbitrators, one to be named by each of the parties hereto and a third to be named by the first two of the said Arbitrators, and the decision of the said Arbitrators shall be final and binding and the obtaining of the award of the Arbitrators shall be a condition precedent to the right to maintain any action under this Agreement by either party hereto. The provisions of the Judicature Act shall apply to all submissions to Arbitration under this Agreement.

**Contract not
to be
assigned
without
consent of
Government.**

15. The Company shall not assign or sublet this Contract or any part or portion thereof to any person or Corporation whomsoever without the consent in writing of the Government first being had and obtained which consent shall not unreasonably be withheld.

16. This Agreement is subject to the approval and Subject to
ratification of the Legislature of Newfoundland at the ^{ratification.}
present Session.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF His Excellency the
Governor-in-Council has caused the Great
Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be
set hereto and has signed these presents,
and the Company has set and affixed its
Signature and Common Seal on the day
and year first before written.

By His Excellency's Command,

(Sgd.) J. R. BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

The Common Seal of The Newfoundland
Hotel Facilities Limited was hereto
affixed in presence of:

(Sgd.) T. E. ROUSSEAU, Director.

(Sgd.) F. X. AHERN, Director.

Witness:—

(Sgd.) J. A. WINTER, Solicitor.

CAP. XV.

An Act to amend The War Pensions Act, 1922.

(Passed April 3, 1925)

SECTION—

1—Repeal and substitution.

2—Payment to children on death of member of forces.

5—Bonus payments extended to 1926.

SECTION

3—On death of wife of pensioner.

4—Amendment to Sec. 11 of War Pensions Act 1922.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal and
substitution.

1. Section 13 of the War Pensions Act 1922 is hereby amended by striking out the words therein and substituting the following therefor:—

13. (1) A pension shall not be awarded unless an application therefor has been made.

(a) Within three years after the date of the death in respect of which pension is claimed, or

(b) Within three years after the date upon which the applicant has fallen into a dependent condition, or

(c) On or before the 31st day of July, 1925.

(2) Where there is an entry in the service or medical documents of the member of the forces by or in respect of whom pension is being claimed showing the existence of an injury or disease which has contributed to the disability in respect of which pension is claimed, such entry shall be considered

an application as of the date thereof for pension in respect of such disability.

2. When a member of the Forces in receipt of an additional pension on account of his child or children dies under conditions which do not entitle his dependents to pension, a bonus equivalent to such additional pension for one year at the rate being paid at the time of death shall be paid by the Commission for the benefit of the child or children to such person as the Commission may direct.

Payment to children on death of member of forces.

3. On the death of the wife of a pensioner pensioned on account of a disability, the additional pension for a married member of the Forces may, in the discretion of the Commission be continued to him for so long as there are minor children of pensionable age and provided there exists a daughter, or other person over seventeen years of age competent to assume, and who does assume the household duties and care of the children.

On death of wife of pensioner.

4. Section 11 of the War Pensions Act 1922 is hereby amended by the addition thereto of the following sub-section.

Amendment to Sec. 11 of War Pensions Act 1922.

3. In the case of pensions allowed by the Imperial Ministry of Pensions to any ex-member of His Majesty's Forces or to a widow or child or to a dependent of a deceased member or ex-member of His Majesty's Forces the Commission may award a pension or pensions to the extent only of supplementing the pension or pensions allowed by the Imperial Ministry of Pensions to make the same equal to those prescribed in Schedules A, B and C, provided such pensioner or pensioners are natives of this Colony or were resident in the Colony on or before the fourth day of August One thousand, nine hundred and fourteen and only while such pensioner

or pensioners are residing in the Colony provided that this sub-section shall not apply to any case in which no pension is allowed by the Imperial Ministry of Pensions.

Bonus
payments
extended to
1926.

5. Anything to the contrary in the Act 12 and 13 George V., Chapter XX., and the Acts in amendment thereof notwithstanding the bonus payments set forth in the Schedules A and B to the said Act shall be paid to the thirtieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and twenty-six. ..

CAP. XVI..

An Act to amend "The Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1919."

Passed May 7, 1925.

SECTION 1—Amendment of Sec. 2.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of
Sec. 2.

1. Section two of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1919 is hereby amended by striking out therefrom the words "two hundred dollars" at the end of the Section and substituting therefor the words "one thousand dollars."

CAP. XVII.

An Act relating to the Constitution of the Supreme Court.

(Passed April 3rd, 1925)

SECTION—

1—Salaries of Judges.

SECTION

2—When Act in force.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislature Session convened, as follows:—

1.—The following salaries shall be paid to the Judges Salaries of
of the Supreme Court, namely:— Judges.

The Chief Justice, eight thousand dollars..... \$8,000.00
Each of the other Judges, seven thousand dollars \$7,000.00

2.—This Act shall be in force as from the first day of ¹When Act in
July, 1921. force.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act relating to Firearms and other Weapons.

(Passed April 3rd, 1925).

SECTION—

- 1—Definition.
- 2—“Firearm” certificate.
- 3—By whom and when granted.
- 4—To specify nature of firearms and ammunition.

SECTION

- 5—Term.
- 6—Subject to revocation.
- 7—Penalty.
- 8—Sale to person not holding certificate.
- 9—Ornaments.

RE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Definition.

1. In this Act the word “firearm” means and includes revolver, pistol or similar weapon and the word “ammunition” means ammunition for any such firearm and includes grenade, bomb and other similar missile whether such missile is capable of use with any such firearm or not and ingredients and components thereof.

“Firearm”
certificate.

2. A person shall not purchase, have in his possession, use or carry any firearm or ammunition unless he holds a certificate (in this Act called “a firearm certificate”) granted under this Act and in force at the time.

By whom
and when
granted.

3. A firearm certificate shall be granted in St. John’s by the Inspector General of Constabulary, and elsewhere by a Stipendiary Magistrate, if he is satisfied that the applicant is a person who has a good reason for requiring such a certificate and can be permitted to have in his possession, use and carry a firearm or ammunition without danger to the public safety or to the Peace. Provided that:

- (a) A firearm certificate shall not be granted to a person whom the Inspector General of Constabulary or a Magistrate has reason to believe

to be a person who by this Act is prohibited from possessing using or carrying a firearm, or to be a person of intemperate habits or unsound mind, or to be for any reason unfitted to be entrusted with firearms; and

- (b) a firearm certificate in respect of firearms or ammunition to be used solely for target practice or drill by the members of a rifle club or cadet corps approved for the purpose by the Colonial Secretary may be granted to any responsible Officer of the Club or Corps without payment of any fee.

4. A firearm certificate shall specify the nature and number of the firearms to which it relates, and, as respects ammunition, the quantities authorized to be purchased and to be held at any one time thereunder. To specify nature of firearms and ammunition.

5. A firearm certificate shall, unless previously re-Term.
voked or cancelled, continue in force for three years, but shall be renewable for a further period of three years, and so from time to time; and the provisions of this Act with respect to the grant of a certificate shall apply to the renewal of a certificate.

6. A firearm certificate may be revoked by the In-Specter General of Constabulary in St. John's or a Stipendiary Magistrate elsewhere, if he is satisfied that the holder thereof is a person who is prohibited by this Act from possessing, using, or carrying a firearm, or is a person of intemperate habits or unsound mind, or is otherwise unfitted to be entrusted with firearms. Subject to revocation.

7. If any person purchases, has in his possession, uses, or carries a firearm or ammunition without holding a firearm certificate or otherwise than as authorized by such a certificate or, in the case of ammunition, in quantities in excess of those so authorized, or fails to comply with any condition subject to which the certificate is granted, Penalty.

he shall be liable in respect of each offence on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding \$200.00, or to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding three months, or to both such imprisonment and fine. Provided that no offence under this Section shall be deemed to be committed.

- (a) In the case of any person in the naval, military, or air service of His Majesty, or in a Police Force, by having in his possession a firearm or ammunition in his capacity as such, or by using or carrying a firearm or ammunition in the performance of his duty as such; or
- (b) in the case of any person carrying on the business of gunsmith or dealer in firearms or of testing or proving firearms or ammunition or the servant of such a person, by purchasing or having in his possession, using, or carrying a firearm or ammunition in the ordinary course of such business as aforesaid; or
- (c) in the case of any person carrying on the business of common carrier or warehouseman, by having in his possession or carrying a firearm or ammunition in the ordinary course of that business; or
- (d) in the case of any person, by having in his possession a firearm or ammunition on board ship as part of the equipment of the ship, so long as the firearm or ammunition is not brought on shore at any place in the Colony or by bringing a firearm ashore for repair provided that he has obtained from an officer of police a permit in the prescribed form for that purpose; or
- (e) in the case of any member of a rifle club or miniature rifle club or cadet corps approved by the Colonial Secretary, by having in his

possession, using, or carrying a firearm or ammunition when engaged as such member in, or in connection with drill or target practice; or

(f) in the case of an Officer of the Post Office by having in his possession, using, or carrying a firearm or ammunition when acting in the course of his duties; or

(g) in the case of a person carrying a firearm or ammunition belonging to a person holding a certificate under this Act, by having in his possession such firearm or ammunition under instructions from and for the use of such certificated person for sporting purposes only; or

(h) in the case of any person carrying on the business of butcher, slaughterman, knacker, or other person engaged in the business of the humane slaughter of animals for food or other purposes, by purchasing or having in his possession or using any humane killer for the purpose of such business; or

(i) in the case of any person conducting or carrying on a miniature rifle range (whether for a rifle club or otherwise) or shooting gallery at which no firearms are used other than miniature rifles not exceeding 22 calibre, by purchasing, having in his possession, using or carrying such miniature rifles or ammunition suitable therefor; or, in the case of any person, by using at such miniature rifle range or shooting gallery any such rifle or ammunition.

8. (a) A person shall not sell a firearm and or ammunition to any person unless such person produces a firearm certificate granted to such person under this Act and in force at the time; Sale to person not holding certificate.

(b) each person who sells or deals in firearms and or ammunition shall keep in his office, store, shop or premises in a book to be kept for that purpose a list which shall contain the following particulars;

(1) The name of each person to whom and by whom a firearm and or ammunition is sold and the date of such sale;

(2) the name of each person to whom and by whom a firearm and or ammunition is delivered and the date of such delivery;

(3) a description of the firearm and or ammunition sold or delivered;

(c) Any person who fails to comply with the provisions of this Section shall be liable in respect of each offence on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding \$200.00 or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding three months or to both imprisonment and fine.

Ornaments.

9. (a) Nothing in this Act relating to firearms shall apply to an antique firearm which is sold, bought, carried, or possessed as a curiosity or ornament;

(b) the provisions of this Act as to the possession of firearms without a firearm certificate shall not apply to firearms which are possessed as trophies of any war.

CAP. XIX.**An Act to Amend Chapter 83 of the Consolidated Statutes
1916 Third Series and Acts in Amendment thereof.**

Passed May 7, 1925.

SECTION—

- 1—Sec. 9—Repeal and substitution.
- 2—Sec. 29—Repeal and substitution.
- 3—Sec. 30—Amendment.
- 4—Sec. 59—Amendment.
- 5—Sec. 60—Amendment.
- 6—Sec. 63—Amendment.
- 7—Sec. 67—Repeal and substitution.
- 8—Sec. 68—Amendment.
- 9—Sec. 69—Amendment.
- 10—Sec. 70, Sub-Sec. 2—Amendment.

SECTION

- 11—Sec. 73—Repeal of Sub-Sec. 3 and substitution.
- 12—Sec. 79—Repeal of Sub-Sec. 4 and substitution.
- 13—Judge on Circuit may enlarge time for drawing, etc., of jury.
- 14—Sec. 82—Amendment.
- 15—Appendix N.—Amendment.
- 16—Fees collected by stamps.
- 17—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 9 of Chapter 83 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

Sec. 9—
Repeal and substitution.

- 9. The Supreme Court may be held by one Judge, who may hear and determine all causes and matters except motions for new trials, motions in arrest of judgment, rehearings, appeals and special cases, when at least two Judges shall be present; provided that in these and in other cases in which two Judges so sitting shall differ in opinion, the cause or matter shall be reheard as soon as conveniently may be by the three Judges, and the judgment of any two shall be the judgment of the Court.

Sec. 29—
Repeal and
substitution.

2. Section 29 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

29. In cases not provided by local enactment the law of England as to right of appeal, adjudication of reserved points, removal or otherwise in criminal cases shall be the law of this Colony, so far as the same can be applied: subject to such amendments, alterations and further enactments of the Imperial Parliament as may hereafter be made, and which shall, after twelve months from the passing thereof, respectively be the law of this Colony: Provided that between the time of the passing of any law and its coming into force in this Colony, the law as it previously stood shall continue to be in force therein.

Sec. 30—
Amendment.

3. Section 30 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "except as provided by the next preceding section" in the first line thereof.

Sec. 59—
Amendment.

4. Section 59 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "two thousand" in the fifth line thereof and substituting therefor the words "five thousand" and by striking out the words "two hundred and forty" in the seventh line thereof and substituting therefor the words "three hundred and sixty."

Provided that this amendment shall not apply to the list of Grand Jurors, made, taken and revised in the year 1924 for the Grand Jury List of 1925.

Sec. 60—
Amendment.

5. Section 60 of this Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "fifty" in the fifth line thereof and substituting therefor the words "one hundred and twenty."

Provided that this amendment shall not apply to the list of Petty Jurors made, taken and revised in the year 1924 for the Petty Jury List of 1925.

6. Section 63 is hereby amended by striking out the words "during the first three weeks of October" in the eighth and ninth lines thereof and substituting therefor the words "before the 21st day of September" also by striking out the word "November" in the eleventh line and substituting therefor the word "October."

Sec. 63—
Amendment.

7. Section 67 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

Sec. 67—
Repeal and
substitution.

- (1) The names of the persons qualified to serve as Grand Jurors, with their respective occupations and places of abode, shall be written or printed on separate cards. Before Grand Jurors shall be required to attend any Session of the Court, the cards containing the names of all Grand Jurors then liable to attend at such session shall be compared with the list of such Grand Jurors and the Sheriff or Sub-Sheriff shall attend before the Registrar or his deputy and they shall make the comparison. The comparison in St. John's shall be made not less than seven days before the commencement of such Session. The comparison on circuit shall be made not less than one day before the attendance of Grand Jurors is necessary. Before Grand Jurors shall be summoned to attend at any Session, the cards containing the names of all those then liable to attend shall be put into a box for the purpose, and the proper number shall be drawn therefrom by the Sheriff or Sub-Sheriff, and the drawing shall be made in the presence of the Registrar or his deputy. The thirty-six persons whose names are first drawn at St. John's, or the twenty-three persons whose names are first drawn on circuit, as the case may be, shall be served with a summons to attend the Session of the Court at St. John's at least two days,

and on Circuit at least one day, before their attendance is required.

- (2) The cards containing the names of grand jurors summoned to attend a Session of the Court in St. John's shall be put into a box in open court, and cards shall then be drawn therefrom until the names of twenty-three have been drawn, if the persons named be then present, but if not, the cards containing the names of those who have been summoned, but have not attended, shall be returned to the box, and from the cards so returned a number shall be drawn equal to the difference between twenty-three and the number previously drawn and present. The said twenty-three shall be the Grand Jury for the Session.
- (3) The grand jurors so selected at St. John's shall, if required, serve and attend at any time from the commencement of one session to the commencement of the next session.
- (4) The grand jurors summoned to attend a Session of the Court holden at any other place shall serve as grand jurors during each session.
- (5) Except as hereinafter provided, grand jurors shall not be liable to serve in St. John's on a grand jury more than one Session, or on a special jury more than once in any period for which this annual list has been prepared; and after they have once so served in such period, the cards containing the names of such grand jurors as have served shall be set aside. But if on comparison, as provided in sub-section 1 hereof, of the cards remaining in the box with the list of grand jurors, the number of cards is less than three hundred, or if more grand jurors are required at any time during a session than there are cards remaining in the box,

the cards containing the names of those who have served as grand or special jurors, except those then serving or summoned to serve, shall be returned to the box, and no right of exemption on the ground of previous service shall exist.

8. Section 68 of the said Chapter is hereby amended Sec. 68—
by striking out the words beginning with “and the first Amendment.
forty-eight persons” in the ninth line thereof to the end
of the Section.

9. Section 69 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed Sec. 69—
and the following substituted therefor:— Amendment.

- (1) When a petty jury is required for the trial of a criminal cause, the Sheriff shall, at the request of the Attorney General or the Solicitor having the conduct of the prosecution, make an appointment to draw the jury on a day and at an hour to be named therein.
- (2) A copy of such appointment shall be served on the accused or his Solicitor at least one day before the day appointed for such drawing.
- (3) Either party or his Solicitor or Counsel, may appear and may continue present during the drawing of the jury; but the presence or absence of either party shall not prejudice his right of objection or exception to such drawing or the mode thereof, or any part thereof.
- (4) At the time and place so appointed the Sheriff or Sub-Sheriff shall, in the presence of the parties or their Solicitors or Counsel, or such of them as shall attend, or if none of them shall attend, then in their absence, draw forty-eight names from the box

containing the names of the petty jurors and shall make a list of them as they are drawn. The said forty-eight jurors shall form the special panel for the trial of the cause and shall be summoned at least a day before the trial.

Sec. 70, Sub-
Sec. 2—
Amendment.

10. Section 70, Sub-Section 2 is hereby amended by striking out the words "panel then serving" in the third line thereof.

Sec. 73—
Repeal of Sub-
Sec. 3 and
substitution.

11. Section 73 is hereby amended by striking out Sub-Section 3 and substituting therefor the following: At the time appointed for each drawing the Sheriff or Sub-Sheriff shall, in the presence of the parties or their Solicitors, or such as shall attend, draw thirty-one names from the box containing the names of the grand jurors then liable to serve other than those then summoned to attend Court for the trial of a civil or criminal case (on Circuit setting aside such as are then summoned to attend upon the grand jury, except in cases where a deficiency would thereby arise) and make a list of them as they are drawn.

Sec. 79—
Repeal of
Sub-Sec. 4 and
substitution.

12. Section 79 is hereby amended by striking out sub-section 4 and substituting therefor the following:—

- (4) At the time and place so appointed the Sheriff or Sub-Sheriff shall, in the presence of the parties or their Solicitor or Counsel or such of them as shall attend, or if none of them shall attend then in their absence, draw forty-eight names from the box containing the names of the grand jurors then liable to serve other than those then summoned to attend Court for the trial of a Civil or Criminal case (on Circuit setting aside such as are then summoned to attend upon the grand jury, except in cases where a deficiency would thereby arise) and make a list of them as they are drawn. The said forty-eight jurors shall form the special

panel for the trial of the causes and shall be summoned at least a day before the trial.

13. The Judge sitting in the Supreme Court on Circuit may enlarge or abridge the time appointed by this Act or by the said Chapter or any amendment thereof for the comparing, drawing, summoning or attendance of any jury summoned to attend the said Court on Circuit. Judge on Circuit may enlarge time for drawing, etc., of jury.

14. Section 82 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the word "sixty" in the seventeenth line and substituting therefor the word "sixty-five." Sec. 82—Amendment.

15. Appendix N. to the Judicature (Amendment) Act 1920 under the head "Sheriffs and Process Servers" is hereby amended as follows:— Appendix N.—Amendment.

- (1) By striking out the figures 0.50 after the words "service of copy of process" in the first paragraph of said Head and substituting therefor \$1.00.
- (2) By striking out in the sixth paragraph the words "necessary travelling expenses to serve or execute a process per mile" and substituting therefor "necessary travelling expenses to serve or execute a process per mile going and returning. Provided, however, in cases of exceptional difficulty in travelling, the taxing master may allow such expenses as he may deem proper."
- (3) By striking out the following words in the 16th paragraph of said Head "Bailiff for taking charge of property for each day or night together with board and other expenses when Bailiff is away from home \$2.00" and substituting therefor "Bailiff making an attachment and taking charge of property \$2.00 and if he remains actually in charge of the property an

additional \$2.00 for the first day (of 24 hours) and \$4.00 per day (of 24 hours) thereafter.” Provided that when the Bailiff does not remain actually in charge of the property but keeps the same under his control or care, such allowance for so keeping the property in control or care as the taxing officer may deem proper.

- (4) By striking out the following words in the 17th paragraph of said Head “A Bailiff serving a writ or making an attachment at a distance of more than 5 miles from his home shall be allowed the costs of his conveyance to and from such place and \$2.00 per day in lieu of mileage” and substituting therefor “Bailiff serving a writ or making an attachment at a distance of more than 5 miles from his home shall be allowed his board and travelling expenses and a sum of \$4.00 per day (of 24 hours) in lieu of mileage and all other fees, except the fee for service of process.”

Fees collected
by stamps.

16. The said Appendix N is hereby further amended under the Head X. Fees to be taken by the Registrar and to be collected by means of stamps, as follows:—

- (a) By striking out the eighth paragraph thereof and substituting therefor “Upon every writ (except writs of fieri facias) originating summons, and upon every petition to commence a proceeding \$2.00.
- (b) By adding as the 9th paragraph “Upon every writ of fieri facias” \$1.00.
- (c) By striking out the 9th paragraph of the said Head substituting therefor:—
“Upon every Warrant of Attachment”
\$1.00.

Short title.

17. This Act may be cited as “The Judicature Amendment Act 1925.”

CAP. XX.

An Act to amend Cap. 52, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Egress from Churches, Theatres and other Buildings."

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION—

- 1—Definition of "place of public resort."
- 2—Doors to open outward.
- 3—Ample means of ingress and egress.
- 4—Roofs, platforms, etc., to be safely constructed.

SECTION—

- 5—Building to be constructed in municipality.
- 6—Inspection of buildings under Act.
- 7—Act not to apply to convents and private chapels.
- 8—Persons liable.
- 9—Penalties.
- 10—Repeal.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In this Act the expression "place of public resort" means a building used, or constructed or adapted to be used, either ordinarily or occasionally, as a Church, Chapel or other place of public worship (not being merely a dwelling-house so used), or as an orphanage, school, theatre, public hall, public concert room, public ballroom, public lecture room, or public exhibition room, or as a public place of assembly for persons admitted thereto by tickets or by payment, or used, or constructed or adapted to be used, either ordinarily or occasionally, for any other public purpose, but shall not include a private dwelling house used occasionally or exceptionally for any of those purposes.

2. Every place of public resort shall have its doors so hinged as to open freely outwards, to facilitate the egress of occupants; provided that any now existing provision, if satisfactory to the Inspector General of Con-

stabulary and Government Engineer, shall not be deemed a contravention of this Section.

Ample means
of ingress and
egress.

3. (1) Every place of public resort shall be substantially constructed, and supplied with ample, safe and convenient means of ingress and egress for the use of the public, regard being had to the purposes for which such building is used or intended to be used, and the number of persons likely to be assembled at any one time therein.
- (2) Where any alteration is required in any place of public resort to make it safe for the use of the public in accordance with the provisions of this Section, such alteration, if in St. John's, may be ordered in writing by the City Engineer and the Inspector General, and if outside of St. John's, by the Government Engineer and the Inspector General; and the owner, occupier or manager of such place of public resort, failing to make ordered alterations within a reasonable time, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.
- (3) The means of ingress and egress to and from any place of public resort or to and from the stairways and galleries thereof and the passages and aisles thereof shall during the whole time it is in use as a place of public resort be kept free and unobstructed to such extent as the Inspector General of Constabulary or any Police Officer may require.
- (4) Where any alteration in any place of public resort is required or is ordered hereunder to afford proper means of ingress and egress, the Stipendiary Magistrate before whom complaint is made may refuse to inflict a penalty

for an offence under this Section until a reasonable time has been allowed for making such alteration, and may make such order as he thinks fit for the closing or otherwise of the places during such time.

- (5) Any owner, occupier or manager of any place of public resort who uses the same, or suffers the same to be used, when it contravenes this Section, or when its means of ingress or egress are not free and unobstructed, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

4. (1) Whenever a large number of persons are ^{Roofs, platforms, etc., to be safely constructed.} likely to assemble on the occasion of any show, entertainment, public procession, open-air meeting, or other like occasion, every roof of a building and every platform, balcony or other structure or part thereof let or used or intended to be let or used for the purpose of affording sitting or standing accommodation for a number of persons, shall be safely constructed or secured, to the satisfaction, if in St. John's, of the City Engineer and the Inspector General, or persons appointed by them expressed by a permit in writing and, if outside of St. John's to the satisfaction of the Government Engineer and the Inspector General, or persons appointed by them expressed as aforesaid.

- (2) Any person who uses or allows to be used in contravention of this Section any roof of a building, platform, balcony, or structure owned, occupied or managed by him, not so safely constructed or secured or for which no permit as aforesaid has been granted shall be guilty of an offence against this Act.

Building to be
constructed in
municipality.

5. (1) No building intended as place of public resort shall be constructed in any municipality without prior notice to the Council thereof, and a copy of the plans proposed to be used in such construction shall be forwarded to the said Council.

(2) The construction of any place of public resort not approved by the Council of a Municipality, or its use by the public after such construction, shall be a violation of this Act by the Owner, Occupier and Manager thereof.

Inspection of
buildings under
Act.

6. The Inspector General of Constabulary, the Government Engineer, the City Engineer of St. John's or any Police Officer may at all reasonable times enter any place of public resort to ascertain if the provisions of this Act are observed.

Act not to
apply to
convents or
private chapels

7. This Act shall not be construed to apply to convents or private chapels connected therewith.

Persons liable

8. Congregations possessing corporate powers, and all trustees and other persons owning, occupying or managing places of public resort shall be jointly and severally liable under the provisions of this Act.

Penalties.

9. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Act shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five Hundred Dollars or to imprisonment for not more than six months, or to both fine and imprisonment, which may be sued for, imposed and recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

Repeal.

10. Chapter 52, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), is hereby repealed.

CAP. XXI.

**An Act to amend Chapter 25 of the Consolidated Statutes
(3rd Series) entitled "Of Light Dues."**

(Passed April 3, 1925)

SECTION 1—Amendment to Sec. 1.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. Chapter 25 Consolidated Statutes (Third Series),
entitled "Of Light Dues" is hereby amended as fol-
lows:—

- (a) By striking out from Section 1 thereof the ^{Amendment to} words "other than coasting, sealing or fishing ^{Sec. 1.}
vessels owned and registered in this Colony,"
and by substituting in place thereof the words
"except as provided hereinafter."
 - (b) By striking out from Section 3 thereof all the ^{Amendment to} words after the word "trade" and by substi-^{Sec. 3.}
tuting in place of the words stricken out the
words "or upon such vessels being ordinarily
engaged in such fisheries or trade returning
from voyages to the Dominion of Canada dur-
ing which they have not touched at ports out-
side the said Dominion."
-

CAP. XXII.

An Act relating to the St. John's Dry Dock.

(Passed April 3, 1925)

SECTION—

1—Governor-in-Council empowered to make contract.

SECTION—

2—Amounts applied for repairs, etc.
3—Loan may be raised.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Governor-in-Council empowered to make contract.

1. The Governor-in-Council is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into a contract or arrangement with any responsible person, firm or corporation for the repairing of the said St. John's Dry Dock and all such extensions, building, repairing, installation of machinery, labour and work whatsoever as may be incidental thereto or necessary in connection therewith and including the building of sheds and repairs to pier.

Amounts applied for repairs, etc.

2. There may be applied to the said purposes the following amounts set forth in Section 2 of the Loan Act, 1924:—

Cost of repairs to dock.....	\$ 50,000.00
Cost of building sheds and repairs to pier, St. John's West	\$125,000.00
Estimated cost of construction of plant for coal and fuel, etc., St. John's West.....	\$500,000.00

Loan may be raised.

3. There may be raised by means of loan upon the credit of the Colony such further sum or sums, not exceeding \$500,000.00 as may be necessary for the carrying out of any contract or arrangement entered into hereunder.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act "respecting the Encouragement of Shipbuilding and Rebuilding."

Passed May 7, 1925.

SECTION—

- 1—Interpretation.
- 2—Appointment of chief surveyor and deputies.
- 3—Penalty for false statement.
- 4—Bounties payable.
- 5—No bounty unless ship classed at Lloyd's or surveyed.
- 6—When survey to be made.
- 7—Surveyor may class ships.
- 8—Certificate of class when granted.

SECTION—

- 9—Bounties on ships rebuilt before June 30th, 1928.
- 10—Ships being rebuilt to be surveyed.
- 11—Equipment to be approved by surveyor.
- 12—Ships being rebuilt to be hauled out of water.
- 13—Ships being rebuilt after November 1st, 1924, and before passing of Act.
- 14—Fee on survey.
- 15—Payment of bounty.
- 16—Repeal.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session duly convened, as follows:—

1. In the interpretation of this Bill unless the context implies a different meaning:—

- (a) The words "built and equipped" mean newly built and equipped in this Colony, with new materials, as specified in one of the Schedules to this Act, or classed at Lloyd's.
- (b) The word "rebuilt" means rebuilt in this Colony, with new materials, according to the provisions of this Act, after being hauled completely out of the water, and stripped for rebuilding.
- (c) The word "ton" means ton by builder's measurement.

- (d) The word "Surveyor" means and includes the Chief or a Deputy Surveyor.
- (e) The word "ship" includes every description of vessel used in navigation not propelled by oars.
- (f) The word "stripped" means stripped as far as a Surveyor may require, to enable him to make a thorough examination, and the removal of all timber ordered by the Surveyor to be removed.

Appointment
of chief
surveyor and
deputies.

2. The Governor-in-Council may appoint a Chief Surveyor and Deputy Surveyors of Shipping.

Penalty for
false
statement.

3. For making any wilfully false statement in relation to the survey of any ship, or for wilfully or negligently giving any ship a class to which she was not entitled, a Surveyor, upon conviction in a summary proceeding before a Stipendiary Magistrate, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one thousand dollars, or in default, to imprisonment not exceeding one year.

SHIP BUILDING

Bounties
payable.

4. The following bounties may be paid in respect of built and equipped ships registered in the Colony.

- (a) Upon ships not less than eighty tons, classed as Lloyd's thirty dollars per ton up to one hundred and fifty tons; and twenty dollars per ton for each ton in excess of one hundred and fifty.
- (b) Upon ships not less than twenty tons, built according to Schedule A hereto, thirty dollars per ton up to fifty tons, and sixteen dollars per ton for each ton in excess of fifty.

- (c) Upon ships not less than twenty tons built according to Schedule B hereto, twenty-four dollars per ton up to fifty tons, and ten dollars per ton for each ton in excess of fifty.
- (d) Upon ships not less than fifteen tons nor more than forty tons built according to Schedule C hereto, fifteen dollars per ton.
- (e) Ships built according to Schedules A. B. or C shall be equipped with Lloyd's tested chains, and with anchors, chain plates, deadeyes, hawse pipes, rigging, sails and spars, suitable to their tonnage.
- (f) If a ship newly built with new materials according to one of the Schedules hereto be equipped in whole or in part with previously used materials, one half of the bounty which would be payable in respect of such ship if her equipment were new shall be payable to her owner if a Surveyor in addition to surveying and certifying as in the case of a ship built and equipped within the meaning of this Act has also certified that the equipment provided is fit and proper for such ship.

5. No bounty shall be paid in respect of a ship built and equipped which has not been classed at Lloyd's or surveyed by a Surveyor, or concerning which, if not so classed, a Surveyor has not certified in writing that he has duly surveyed her, and found her to be built and equipped as provided herein.

6. No bounty shall be paid in respect of ships built and equipped according to Schedule A. B. and C. here-
to unless such ships have been surveyed:—

- (a) When the frames and knees are in place, and before they are covered by planking;

- (b) When the ship has been planked; and before she has been completed; and
- (c) Upon the completion of the ship, and the making of the claim for bounty in respect of her.

CLASS FOR SHIPS

Surveyor may
class ships.

7. A Surveyor may class as for ten years ships built and equipped according to Schedule A, if they have been surveyed as provided herein; and as for seven years ships built and equipped according to Schedule B, and as for five years ships built and equipped according to Schedule C, and not more than forty tons, provided he has surveyed such ships after completion; and no bounty shall be paid in respect of any ship which has not been classed as provided herein.

Certificate of
class when
granted.

8. Upon the certificate of a Surveyor that he has surveyed a ship, and has found her to be built and equipped as provided herein, and upon the report of the Minister of Finance and Customs that the proper survey fees have been paid, the Governor-in-Council may grant a Certificate of class in respect of said ship for the designated number of years.

SHIP REBUILDING

Bounties on
ships rebuilt
before June
30th, 1928.

9. The following bounties may be paid in respect of ships registered in the Colony and rebuilt before the 30th day of June, 1928, so as to conform as far as rebuilt ships may:—

- (a) To Lloyd's regulations or Schedule A hereto, twenty dollars per ton;
- (b) To Schedule B hereto, fifteen dollars per ton,
- (c) To Schedule C hereto, ten dollars per ton.

10. Ships being rebuilt shall be surveyed:—

Ships being
rebuilt to be
surveyed.

- (a) When completely out of the water and stripped for rebuilding;
- (b) When deck beams and knees are fitted and before completion.
- (c) When rebuilding is completed.

11. Anchors, chains, chainplates, deadeyes, hawse pipes, rigging sails and spars, that have been in use may be used in rebuilding, if a Surveyor approves, but a Surveyor shall order that new equipment be substituted for defective equipment.

Equipment to
be approved
by surveyor.

12. No bounties may be paid in respect of ships rebuilt unless they have been hauled completely out of the water and stripped for rebuilding, and the Surveyor after inspection of such ships when they are completely out of the water, certifies that proper rebuilding will make them fit to engage in the trade or fisheries of the Colony, and after such rebuilding has been inspected by him, further certifies that satisfactory rebuilding has been completed and that the ship conforms to the Schedule in respect of which she has been rebuilt.

Ships being
rebuilt to be
hailed out of
water.

13 Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions as to the survey of ships rebuilt, the bounty which would be payable in respect of any ship if she had been surveyed accordingly shall be paid to the owner of any ship upon which rebuilding was begun after the first day of November A.D. 1924, and before the enactment hereof, after having been hauled completely out of the water and stripped, provided that a Surveyor, upon inspection of such ship, certifies that to the best of his knowledge and belief she has been well and satisfactorily rebuilt, according to Section 9 hereof, and that the Minister of Marine and Fisheries shall certify after due enquiry that the bounty ought to be paid.

Ships being
rebuilt after
November 1st,
1924, and
before passing
of Act.

Fee on
survey.

14. The owner of every ship surveyed hereunder shall pay to the Minister of Finance and Customs a fee of ten cents per ton, recoverable before a Stipendiary Magistrate by an action in the name of the said Minister.

Payment of
bounty.

15. Upon receiving the certificate or certificates of a Surveyor, and the report of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries and after the fee for surveying a ship has been paid, the Minister of Finance and Customs shall cause the proper bounty to be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue fund to the owner, or his nominee, of any ship in respect of which such bounty is due and payable.

Repeal.

16. Chapter 176 of the Consolidated Statutes, Third Series, entitled "Of the Encouragement of Shipbuilding" and all Acts in amendment thereof are hereby repealed.

SCHEDULE A.

Vessels claiming bounty and local class.

Schedule A.

The thickness of plank used in planking, ceiling and decking shall be:—

For vessels from twenty to thirty tons; planking not less than two inches; ceiling, two inches; decking, two and three-eighth inches.

For vessels from thirty to forty tons; planking, two and a quarter inches; ceiling, two inches; decking, two and a half inches.

For vessels from forty to sixty tons; planking, two and a half inches; ceiling, two and a quarter inches; decking, two and three quarter inches.

For vessels from sixty to ninety tons; planking, not less than two and three quarter inches; ceiling, two and one quarter inches; decking, three inches.

For vessels from ninety tons upwards; planking, not less than three inches; ceiling, two and a half inches; decking, three inches. Schedule A.
(continued.)

Plank and ceiling shall be through fastened; there shall be one bolt or trenail in each timber for every strake of plank and ceiling in all vessels over twenty-five tons.

Vessels under that measurement may be fastened under the bilge with galvanized or composition nails, one in each timber for every strake of plank. Nails are not to be used in substitute for bolts in planking vessels over thirty tons.

All planks over seven inches in width shall have two bolts or trenails in each timber, and caulked outside and wedged inside.

The frame shall be good, squared sound timbers, which shall not be more than five inches apart, and thoroughly fastened together with fore and aft bolts.

For planking there shall not be less than five feet shift between the butts and two butt bolts and one rivet bolt through each butt.

In timbering a vessel there shall be two trenails in each locking, and the locking shall be keyed.

Any vessel with raised deck shall have main deck go aft under the raised deck to the next beam. The raised deck beam shall have a rivet bolt through and bolted two feet apart; deck knees between the beams, fore and aft stringers at bilge, one inch thicker than ceiling, and to be two to four feet wide according to tonnage.

One stringer at each side of the bow with breast hook; one pair pointers aft.

Schedule A.
(continued.)

Plates for bob-stay and forestay shall come back on main plank eighteen inches long, and shall have three bolts in each plate.

For stem, keel and stern-post there shall be good dove-tail plates.

Each vessel shall have a good windlass and windlass bitts riveted and bolted through the beams.

Each vessel shall be supplied with two pumps.

Each vessel shall be furnished with Lloyd's tested chains of suitable size and lengths, anchors, chainplates, deadeyes, hawsepipes, rigging, sails and spars according to tonnage, all of which shall be new.

In all vessels the keel, stern-post, the outside planking from the keel to the highwater line, shall be of birch, juniper or other good sound hardwood and the inside bilge planks shall be one inch thicker than the plank above the bilges. The planking from the bilges upwards may be of juniper or good sound spruce.

Vessels over seventy tons shall be iron strapped, four straps on each side. Three masted schooners to have six straps on each side, opposite the rigging. In the building of all vessels three strakes of planking shall intervene between two butts fixed to the same timber. All timber used in the construction of such vessel shall be seasoned.

SCHEDULE B.

Vessels claiming Bounty and local Class.

Schedule B.

Thickness of plank used in planking, ceiling and decking shall be:—

For vessels from twenty to thirty tons; Planking on top sides not less than two inches; under top sides, one and three quarter inches; ceiling, one and one-half inches;

decking, two inches. Timbers not more than seven inches apart. Schedule B.
(continued.)

For vessels from thirty to forty tons; Planking on top sides, two and one-half inches; under top sides, two and one-quarter inches; ceiling, one and three-quarter inches; decking, two and one-quarter inches. Timbers not more than seven inches apart.

For vessels from forty to sixty tons; Planking, two and one-half inches; ceiling, two inches; decking, two and three-quarter inches. Timbers not more than seven inches apart.

For vessels from sixty to seventy-five tons; Planking two and one-half inches; ceiling, two and one-quarter inches; decking, two and three-quarter inches. Timbers not more than five inches apart.

For vessels of seventy-five tons and upward; Planking, two and three-quarter inches; ceiling, two and one-half inches; decking, two and three-quarter inches. Timbers not more than five inches apart.

Plank and ceiling shall be through fastened; there shall be one bolt or trenail in each timber for every strake of plank or ceiling in all vessels over thirty tons.

Vessels under forty tons may be fastened under the bilge with galvanized or composition nails, one in each timber for every strake of plank. Nails are not to be used in substitution for bolts in planking vessels over forty tons.

In vessels from thirty tons upwards with flush decks, the decking may be one-quarter inch less in thickness.

All planks over seven inches in width shall have two bolts or trenails in each timber, trenails to be caulked outside and wedged inside.

Schedule B.

(continued.)

The frame shall be of good, squared, sound timbers, thoroughly fastened together.

For planking there shall not be less than four and one-half feet shift between the butts, and two spikes and one rivet bolt through each butt.

In timbering a vessel there shall be two trenails in each locking, and the locking shall be keyed.

Any vessel with a raised deck shall have main decks go aft under the raised deck to the next beam. The raised deck beam shall have a rivet or screw bolt through and bolted, two feet apart, deck knees between the beams, fore and aft stringers at bilge, one-inch thicker than ceiling, and to be two to four feet wide, according to tonnage. One stringer each side of the bows, with breast hooks, one pair pointers aft.

Plates for bob-stay and fore-stay shall come back on main plank, eighteen inches long, and shall have three bolts in each plate.

For stem, keel and stern post there shall be good dovetail plates.

Each vessel shall have a good windlass, and windlass bitts rivetted and bolted through beams.

Each vessel shall be furnished with Lloyd's tested chains of suitable sizes and lengths, anchors, chain plates, deadeyes, hawse pipes, rigging, sails and spars, according to tonnage all of which shall be new.

Each vessel shall be supplied with two pumps.

In all vessels the keel, stem, stern-post and outside planking from the keel to the light water line shall be of birch, juniper or other good, sound hardwood, and the inside bilge planks shall be one inch thicker than the

plank above the bilges. The planking from the bilges up-ward may be of juniper or good sound spruce. Schedule B
(Continued)

Every vessel shall have as many pairs of additional strap-iron knees as to the Surveyor or Deputy Surveyor shall deem necessary.

In the building of all vessels three strakes of the planking shall intervene between butts fixed to the same timber.

SCHEDULE C.

Vessels claiming bounty at Local Class.

The thickness of plank used in planking, ceiling and decking shall be:— Schedule C

For vessels from fifteen to twenty tons:—Planking not less than one and a quarter inches; ceiling, one and one-eighth inches; decking, one and a quarter inches; timbers not more than twelve inches apart.

For vessels from twenty to thirty tons:—Planking on top-sides not less than one and three-quarter inches; under top sides one and one-half inches; ceiling, one and one-quarter inches; decking, one and three-quarter inches; timbers not more than ten and one-half inches apart.

For vessels from thirty to forty tons:—Planking two inches; ceiling, one and one-half inches; decking, two inches; timbers not more than eight inches apart.

Plank and ceiling shall be through fastened; there shall be one bolt or trenail in each timber for every strake of plank or ceiling in all vessels over thirty tons.

Vessels under this Schedule may be fastened under the bilge with galvanized or composition nails, one in each timber for every strake of plank.

All plank over nine inches in width shall have two bolts or trenails in each timber, trenails to be caulked

Schedule C
(Continued)

outside and wedged inside, for all vessels over thirty tons.

The frame shall be of good, sound timbers thoroughly fastened together.

For planking, there shall not be less than four feet shift between the butts, and one rivet through each butt.

In timbering a vessel, there shall be two trenails in each locking and the locking shall be keyed.

Any vessel with a raised deck shall have main decks go aft under the raised deck to the next beam. The raised deck beam shall have a screw or rivet-bolt through and bolted, two feet apart, deck knees between the beams, fore and aft stringers at bilge, one inch thicker than ceiling, and to be two to one feet wide, according to tonnage for vessels over thirty tons.

One pair of stringers each side of the bows, with breast hooks, for vessels over thirty tons.

For stem, keel and stern post there shall be good dove-tail plates.

Each vessel shall have a good windlass and windlass bitts, rivetted and bolted through beams.

Every vessel under thirty tons shall be supplied with at least one pump and every vessel over thirty tons with at least two pumps.

In the building of all vessels under thirty tons, two strakes, and of all vessels over that tonnage three strakes of the planking shall intervene between butts fixed to the same timber.

In all vessels, the keel, stem, stern-post, the outside planking from the keel to the light water line, shall be of birch, juniper or other good, sound hardwood. The planking from the bilges upwards may consist of juniper or good sound spruce.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act entitled "Of the Inspection of Ships."

Passed May 7, 1925.

SECTION—

- 1—Interpretation.
- 2—Act shall not apply
- 3—Inspectors.
- 4—Governor-in-Council may make regulations.
- 5—Master or owner to report to Minister.
- 6—Inspection of sealing ships.
- 7—Inspection of passenger ships.
- 8—Boats on passenger and sealing ships.
- 9—Passenger ships to be surveyed each six months.
- 10—Annual inspection of half class ships.
- 11—Boats on steamer.

SECTION—

- 12—Powers of Inspectors.
- 13—Persons on sailing ships between Island and Labrador.
- 14—Separate cabin for females on ships to Labrador.
- 15—Passengers.
- 16—Offences.
- 17—Penalties.
- 18—Seizure of ship.
- 19—Seizure of machinery or equipment.
- 20—Penalty for violations not otherwise provided for.
- 21—Making false certificate.
- 22—Penalties—how recovered.
- 23—Repeal.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session duly convened, as follows:—

INTERPRETATION

1. In this Act unless the context otherwise requires:— Interpretation.

- (a) "Inspector" means an Inspector appointed under this Act by the Governor-in-Council to inspect the hulls, machinery and equipment of ships;
- (b) "Ship" includes every description of vessel used in navigation not propelled by oars, registered in this Colony;
- (c) "Equipment" includes all appliances necessary or proper to navigation, and the safety and welfare of crew and passengers;

- (d) "Minister" means the Minister of Marine and Fisheries;
- (e) "Passenger" means any person carried on a ship other than the Master or Crew, and the Owner, his family and servants attached to his household;
- (f) "Owner" includes the charterer or other person for whom a ship is being operated if the charterer or other person has possession and controls the navigation of the ship;
- (g) "Master" includes the person in charge of a ship.

Act shall not
apply

- 2. (1) Except as herein otherwise provided, this Act shall not apply to ships—
 - (a) Belonging to His Majesty.
 - (b) Classed in Lloyd's Register of Shipping;
or
 - (c) Classed in any other Corporation or Association for the survey and registry of ships approved by the Governor-in-Council.
- (2) If any such ship ceases to be classed as aforesaid, she shall be subject to this Act.
- (3) Sections 6, 7 and 8 hereof shall apply to all ships, whether registered in this Colony or elsewhere, except His Majesty's Ships of War.

INSPECTORS

Inspectors.

- 3. (1) The Governor-in-Council may appoint a Chief Inspector and Deputy Inspector to inspect the hulls, machinery and equipment of ships. No person interested in the building or construction of the hulls of ships, or in any article or

thing forming part of or properly belonging to or connected with the machinery or equipment of a ship, may be appointed an Inspector.

The Chief and Deputy Surveyors of Ships may be appointed Chief Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors respectively hereunder.

REGULATIONS.

4. The Governor-in-Council may from time to time Governor-in-Council may make rules and regulations for or relating to the in-^{Council may make} inspection of the hulls, machinery and equipment of ships regulations, for the purpose of ascertaining whether they are in seaworthy condition, and such rules and regulations when proclaimed through the Newfoundland Gazette shall have the force and effect of law.

REPORT TO MINISTER.

5. The Master or Owner of a ship shall, at the earliest Master or possible opportunity after the occurrence of any event ^{owner to report to} whereby the hull, machinery or equipment, or any part Minister. of the same, is in any material degree injured, strained or weakened, report such occurrence to the Minister.

INSPECTION OF SEALING SHIPS

6. (1) No ship shall proceed from any port in this Inspection of Colony to prosecute the sealing industry un-^{sealing ships.} less she has been prepared for such voyage, and within three months of the commencement thereof been inspected as provided herein, by an Inspector, as to hull, machinery and equipment and been certified by him in writing to be in fit and proper condition in every respect to proceed on said voyage.
- (2) The Owner of every such ship shall give written notice to the Minister not later than the first day of February of each year that the ship is ready for inspection, and the ship shall be ready for such inspection at such time.

PASSENGER SHIPS INSPECTION.

Inspection of
passenger ships

7. (1) No ship carrying passengers, not ordinarily engaged in such carrying, shall proceed from any port in this Colony with passengers, unless in preparation for such voyage she has been inspected as to hull, machinery and equipment, by an Inspector, and been certified by him in writing to be in fit and proper condition in every respect to proceed on the proposed voyage, and to carry the number of passengers named in such certificate; and no ships shall carry a greater number of passengers than such certificate shall designate.
- (2) The master of such a ship as last mentioned shall, at a convenient time before the date proposed for her sailing, notify in writing the Customs Officer nearest to the place where the ship is lying of the intention to carry passengers in such ship, and such Customs Officer shall thereupon transmit such notice to the Minister, who shall, by writing under his hand, appoint such Customs Officer, or other competent person, to make the Inspection referred to in this Section, if no Inspector appointed by the Governor-in-Council can conveniently make the inspection.

BOATS ON PASSENGER AND SEALING SHIPS.

Boats on
passenger and
sealing ships.

8. No ship carrying passengers or engaging in the sealing industry, shall proceed from any port in the Colony on any trip without adequately equipped seaworthy boats sufficient to safely and conveniently carry the passengers and crew on said ship.

EXAMINATION EVERY SIX MONTHS.

Passenger ships
to be surveyed
each six
months

9. (1) No ship carrying passengers shall proceed from any port in this Colony unless she has been surveyed within six months of the date

of such departure by an Inspector, and unless such Inspector has certified in writing that her hull, machinery and equipment are such as to fit her to carry the number of passengers designated in the Certificate.

- (2) An Inspector shall not give any such Certificate with regard to boats unless he has inspected such boats when in the water and found them to be good and sufficient.

ANNUAL INSPECTION HALF CLASS SHIPS.

10. No ship, the time of whose class has half expired, shall proceed from any port in this Colony to the deep sea or Labrador fisheries, or upon any foreign voyage, unless she has within one year of such sailing been inspected as provided herein, by an Inspector, as to hull, rigging and equipment, and been certified by him in writing to be in fit and proper condition in every respect to proceed on said voyage.

BOATS ON STEAMERS.

11. On every steamer registered in this Colony, carrying passengers to and from it, or from port to port within the Colony.

- (a) An Officer, and, as far as the number of the crew of the ship will permit, a crew, shall be assigned to each boat of said ship, and the said Officer and boat's crew shall be especially charged with the care and control of the boat assigned to them;
- (b) The crew of the ship shall be drilled every fortnight while the ship is in the passenger service, in the launching of the ship's boats;
- (c) Every boat shall be launched into the water once in each fortnight, and as far as possible,

this shall be done by a boat's own Officer and crew;

- (d) If any boat be leaky or otherwise defective, or if equipment be insufficient or defective, all defects shall be remedied and all shortages supplied at the earliest possible opportunity;
- (e) The fact of the drill and launching having been undergone and made, with the date thereof, shall be noted from time to time in the ship's log book by the Master and first Officer of such ship.

POWERS OF INSPECTORS.

Powers of
Inspectors.

- 12. (1) An Inspector may, for the purpose of inspecting, go on board of any ship and inspect or examine the same and every part thereof, and the machinery, equipment and cargo, and may require the unloading or removal of any cargo, ballast or tackle, and may ask of any or all of the Owners or Officers of such ship, or other person on board thereof and in charge or appearing to be in charge thereof, and the crew thereof, such pertinent questions concerning the same or concerning any accident that has happened thereto as he thinks fit.
- (2) Every such person shall fully and truly answer every such question so put to him.
- (3) An Inspector may demand of the Owner or Master of any ship which he is inspecting, the production of the Certificates or registry of such ship, and such Owner or Master shall thereupon produce and exhibit the same to such Inspector.
- (4) No person shall obstruct or molest any Inspector making an Inspection, and no owner, master or other officer of a ship undergoing

inspection shall refuse or fail to furnish an Inspector with reasonable assistance when requested, in making such inspection.

- (5) If an Inspector reports to the Minister in writing that he considers that the hull, machinery or equipment of any such ship is in such condition that she could not make the voyage or trip from any port or place in the Colony without endangering life or property, stating the facts on which his report is based, the Minister shall direct such ship to be detained, and the Inspector shall thereupon detain such ship, and notify a Chief Officer of Customs at any port.
- (6) No ship so detained shall go on a voyage or trip as aforesaid, or be used for the purpose of navigation, until permitted by the Minister.
- (7) If an Inspector after inspecting the machinery or equipment of a ship is of opinion that its use in loading or unloading her cargo would be unsafe or dangerous, he shall so inform the Master of the said ship, and the use of such machinery or equipment in loading or unloading until permitted by the Inspector shall be unlawful.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

13. No more than one person for each registered ton shall be carried on sailing ships between this Island and Labrador.

Persons on sailing ships between Island and Labrador.

14. No ship shall carry females between this Island and Labrador which has not a separate cabin for such females, affording at least fifty cubic feet space for each such female, and is equipped with sufficient separate sanitary accommodation.

Separate cabin for females on ships to Labrador.

Passengers.

15. No person shall knowingly be a passenger on any ship, or refuse to depart therefrom, if his carriage by said ship would be a violation of this Act.

OFFENCES.

Offences.

16. The following persons shall be guilty of an offence against this Act:—

- (a) Any Owner or Master, and any Officer or member of a crew of a ship, who refuses to answer or falsely answers any question asked of him by an Inspector in relation to the hull, machinery or equipment when it is being inspected by such Inspector;
- (b) Any Owner or Master of a ship who refuses or wilfully fails to produce the registry of a ship when it is requested by an Inspector;
- (c) Any person violating Section 12 (4) and 12 (7);
- (d) The Owner and Master of any ship which proceeds from any port in this Colony in violation of this Act;
- (e) The Master or Owner of any ship failing to make any report or give any notice required of him by this Act;
- (f) The Master or Owner of any ship in respect of which the provisions of Section 11 hereof are not observed; save that satisfactory proof of the captain having reported to the Owner any defect under Sub-Section D of the said Section shall exempt him from liability;
- (g) The Owner or Master of any ship in respect of which Section 13 or 14 hereof is violated;
- (h) Any person violating Section 15 hereof.

PENALTIES.

17. The following penalties shall be incurred for ^{Penalties.} offences against this Act:—

- (a) For refusing to answer or falsely answering any question lawfully asked by an Inspector, a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months;
- (b) For refusing or wilfully failing to produce the register of a ship when requested, a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months;
- (c) For violating Section 12 (4) or 12 (7) a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months;
- (d) For proceeding from any port in this Colony in violation of this Act, a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding one year.
- (e) For failing to make any report or give any notice required by this Act, a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months;
- (f) For violating any of the provisions of Section 11 hereof, a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months;
- (g) For violating Sections 13, 14 or 15 hereof a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months.

18. Any ship which has gone upon any voyage, after ^{Seizure of} having been detained under Section 12 (5), by the Order ^{ship.}

of the Minister, or without any inspection required by this Act, may be seized under and by virtue of the Order of the Minister in writing, and kept in his custody until a complaint which shall thereupon be lodged before a competent tribunal has been heard and disposed of, and further, until any fine which has been imposed in respect of her voyage upon her Owner or Master has been paid; and if any such fine has not been paid within three months of its imposition, the Minister may sell the said ship, pay to the Minister of Finance and Customs the amount of said fine, and the remainder, if any, after expenses have been liquidated, to the Owner of the ship.

Seizure of
machinery or
equipment.

19. Any machinery or equipment used in violation of this Act shall be liable to forfeiture and seizure by an Inspector, and may thereupon be sold in the same way and under like provision as goods liable to forfeiture for non-payment of Customs duty.

Penalty for
violations not
otherwise
provided for.

20. For all violations of this Act not otherwise provided for there shall be imposed a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

Making false
certificate.

21. Any person who knowingly or wilfully makes or assists in making or procures to be made a false and fraudulent certificate, or who fraudulently alters, or assists in fraudulently altering, or procures to be fraudulently altered any such certificate, or any words in any such certificate or any schedule thereto, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding one year.

Penalties—
How recovered

22. (1) Penalties under this Act may be recovered or imposed upon summary conviction by a Stipendiary Magistrate.

(2) Any information or complaint in respect of any offence against the provisions of this Act may be laid or made within twelve months of

the time when the matter of the information of complaint arose.

23. Chapter 172, Consolidated Statutes, Third^{Repeal.} Series, entitled "Of the Survey of Labrador and Foreign Going Vessels" is hereby repealed.

CAP. XXV.

An Act to repeal Chapter 174, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Passenger Accommodation on Board Steamers and Sailing Vessels."

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION 1—Repeal of Cap. 174 Cons. Statutes.

RE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Chapter 174, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) ^{Repeal of} entitled "Of Passenger Accommodation on Board Steam-^{Cap. 174 Cons.} ers and Sailing Vessels" is hereby repealed.^{Statutes.}

CAP. XXVI.

An Act respecting The Lobster Fishery.

(Passed April 3, 1925)

SECTION—

1—Close season till Dec.

31st, 1927.

2—Exceptions.

SECTION—

3—Penalties.

4—Penalty may be recovered on parol complaint:—

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Close season
till Dec. 31st,
1927.

1. No person shall kill, take, catch, purchase, sell, can or export any lobsters nor shall any person engage in the business of canning lobsters at any place or on any portion of the coast or in any of the waters of the Colony for a period of three years commencing on the first day of January, One thousand, nine hundred and twenty-five and ending on the thirty-first day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

Exceptions.

2. The provisions contained in this Act shall not apply to:—

- (a) Lobsters imported into the Colony during the said period or before the first day of January nineteen hundred and twenty-five;
- (b) Lobsters killed, taken, caught or canned before the first day of January nineteen hundred and twenty-five.

Penalties.

3. Every one who violates any provision of this Act shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars (\$200.00) and costs and in default of payment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two months; and any justice of the Peace may grant a warrant of distress to the amount of such penalty and costs.

- (1) All materials, implements or appliances used, and all lobsters caught, taken or killed in violation of this Act shall be confiscated to His Majesty and may be seized on view by any fishery officer or taken and removed by any person for delivery to any Justice of the Peace and the proceeds arising from the disposal thereof may be applied towards defraying expenses under this Act.
- (2) A moiety of every penalty levied by virtue of this Act shall belong to His Majesty and the other moiety shall be paid to the prosecutor together with costs taxed to him in respect thereof.
- (3) His Majesty's share of each penalty and of the proceeds derived from the sale of confiscated articles under this Act shall be paid the Minister of Finance and Customs through the Department of Marine and Fisheries.

4. Every penalty or forfeiture imposed by this Act ^{Penalty may} may be recovered or enforced on parol complaint before ^{be recovered} any Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace in a ^{on parol} complaint:—
summary manner.

- (1) Penalties incurred under this Act shall be sued for within two years from the commission of the offence.
- (2) No proceeding or conviction under this Act shall be set aside or quashed for irregularity or defect in form, and no warrant of arrest or commitment shall be held void by reason of any defect therein if it is therein alleged that the defendant has been convicted, and there is a good and valid conviction to sustain the same.

CAP. XXVII.

An Act to confirm the Titles to Certain Lands at Corner Brook.

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION—

- 1—Lands at Corner Brook
declared to be vested in

SECTION—

- Nfld. Power & Paper
Company, Ltd.
2—Reservations.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Recitals.

WHEREAS, for the purpose of establishing and carrying on a large pulp and paper industry at Corner Brook, in the district of St. George's and of providing the works and facilities necessary for operating the same, Newfoundland Power & Paper Company, Limited, has acquired by grant, purchase, expropriation and otherwise certain lands and lands covered by water at Corner Brook aforesaid, which lands are contained within the limits and boundaries set out and described in the First Schedule of this Act and Newfoundland Power & Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited, has for the purpose of providing suitable accommodation and facilities for the employees engaged in the operation of the said industry similarly acquired certain other lands at Corner Brook aforesaid which lands are contained within the limits and boundaries set out and described in the second Schedule of this Act and which are intended to be utilized for the purpose mainly of a townsite and the erection thereon or on parts thereof of dwelling-houses and other buildings and works and the laying out and construction of roads, streets, parks, recreation grounds and open spaces for the use, occupation and enjoyment of the inhabitants of such town.

AND WHEREAS the said Companies respectively hold the said lands at present subject to certain reserva-

tions, conditions, covenants and restrictions contained and reserved in the grants thereof or otherwise attached thereto by law.

AND WHEREAS it is considered essential to the conduct of the said industry and the construction and maintenance of the said works and the planning, building and regulation of the said town that the respective titles of the said Companies to the said land be freed from all such reservations, conditions, covenants and restrictions and vested in the said respective Companies absolutely and indefeasibly; subject to the conditions hereinafter set forth.

Be it Therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The lands at Corner Brook contained within the boundaries and limits set out and described in the First Schedule of this Act are hereby declared to belong to, and to be vested indefeasibly in, Newfoundland Power & Paper Company, Limited, and its assigns and the lands at Corner Brook contained within the boundaries and limits set out and described in the Second Schedule of this Act are hereby declared to belong to and to be vested indefeasibly in Newfoundland Power & Paper Utilities Corporation Limited, and its assigns subject as to all such lands only to such mortgages, charges, trusts, rights, titles and interests therein and thereto as may have been acquired or be possessed by any other persons firm or corporation, and as may now affect the same or any of them, by virtue of any instrument from or with the said Companies or either of them or any one acting on their behalf, and freed absolutely of all restrictions, exceptions, reservations, adverse rights, conditions, provisoes and covenants whatsoever in any grant from the Government of Newfoundland contained or attached thereto by virtue

of the provisions of any Act or Acts or otherwise by operation of law, and especially, but without limiting the generality of the foregoing of (a) all reservations for public use or spaces adjoining public waters within the said area; (b) conditions requiring the planting, cultivating and preservation of trees or wooded land as shelter for stock; and (c) reservations of land for use as public roads, paths or rights of way.

Reservations.

2. Until Newfoundland Power & Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited, shall have completed the said work of planning and building the said town and of laying out new and improved roads and streets therein, it shall reserve and maintain for public use sufficient and suitable roads, paths and ways in and over the said area referred to in the Second Schedule hereto to the same extent to which the same were used and enjoyed by the public before the said lands were acquired by the Company.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE above referred to.

Boundaries of lands acquired by Newfoundland Power & Paper Company, Limited.

Beginning at a point on the shore of Corner Brook or Humber Arm known and marked as Triangulation Point T-4; thence to run south $78^{\circ} 30'$ East 67 chains 32 links or to the northern boundary of the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway; thence in a general westerly direction following the northern boundary of the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway to a point bearing North $37^{\circ} 30'$ West from the most western angle of lands deeded by Abraham Gushue, administrator of the Estate of F. Gushue to J. M. Alexander and T. F. Young, registered volume 84, folio 198-199 now the property of the Newfoundland Power and Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited; thence South $37^{\circ} 30'$ 2 chains 31 links more or less to the most northern angle of lands formerly of Frank Gushue now the property of the

Newfoundland Power and Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited; thence South 71° West along the North Western boundary of the said last mentioned lands 3 chains 50 links to the most Western Angle thereof; thence South 36° East 4 chains 24 links to an angle in the Northern boundary of the Christopher Fisher Mill lot, so called; thence South 42° East following the said last mentioned boundary 1 chain to an angle in the same; thence South $56^{\circ} 20'$ East following the said boundary 5 chains, 30 links to an angle in the same; thence South $53^{\circ} 30'$ East 4 chains, 40 links to the Northern boundary of the Humbermouth Curling Road; thence Westerly following the Northern boundary of the said road to high water mark on the Eastern bank of Corner Brook; thence Southerly following the Eastern bank of Corner Brook at high water mark to the South Eastern angle of grant to the Newfoundland Power & Paper Company, Limited, No. 15863; thence Westerly crossing Corner Brook by the Southern boundary of the said grant to the Western bank of said Corner Brook; thence in a general northerly direction following the Western Bank of Corner Brook, crossing the mouth of both branches of Bells Brook to the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway; thence Easterly by the said right of way to the outlet of Corner Brook; thence Northerly crossing the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway to high water mark on Humber Arm so called; thence North Westerly along the original high water mark of Humber Arm to the point T-4 being the place of beginning. Excluding out of the above described lands all portions of the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE above referred to.

Boundaries of Lands acquired by Newfoundland Power and Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited.

Beginning at a point on the Southern boundary of the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Rail-

way where it is intersected by the North Eastern boundary of certain lands now the property of the Newfoundland Power & Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited, granted to Samuel Farnell, No. 14069; thence to run North $37^{\circ} 42'$ West by the said last mentioned boundary 5 chains, 44 links or to the Southern boundary of the Humbermouth Curling Road; thence to run Westerly along the Southern boundary of the said Humbermouth Curling Road 14 chains, 25 links more or less to the North Western angle of lands granted to J. S. Farnell, No. 14069; thence South $43'$ West along the Western boundary of the said Farnell grant 8 chains, 70 links to an angle in the same; thence South $30^{\circ} 15'$ East 20 chains, 94 links to the South Western angle of the said Farnell grant; thence North 80° East along the Southern boundary of the said Farnell grant and its prolongation easterly 23 chains and 8 links; thence South $31^{\circ} 7'$ East 39 chains, 70 links; thence South $13^{\circ} 52'$ West 40 chains, 30 links to the North Eastern boundary of certain lands granted to Redmond McCarthy, No. 11,277; thence South $43^{\circ} 22'$ East along the North Eastern boundary of the said McCarthy grant, 21 chains, 6 links to the most Eastern angle thereof; thence South $47^{\circ} 12'$ West along the South Eastern boundary of the said McCarthy lands and its prolongation 26 chains, 63 links; thence South $31^{\circ} 2'$ East 30 chains, 50 links; thence South $58^{\circ} 58'$ West 16 chains, 50 links; thence South $6^{\circ} 12'$ East 42 chains, 45 links; thence North $83^{\circ} 48'$ East 4 chains 55 links; thence South $5^{\circ} 38'$ East 37 chains, 1 link; thence South $77^{\circ} 13'$ West crossing Corner Brook 19 chains, 22 links; thence North $12^{\circ} 47'$ West 83 chains, 33 links; thence North $29^{\circ} 17'$ West, 80 chains to the South Eastern angle of grant No. 141,43, to Christopher Fisher; then North $82^{\circ} 32'$ West along the Southern boundary of the said Fisher Grant, 26 chains, 20 links to the South Western angle thereof; thence North 8° East along the Western boundary of the said Fisher grant, 17 chains, 67 links to the prolongation South Easterly of the South Western boundary of grant to Charles P. Farnell, No. 9765; thence North

44° 45' West along the said prolongation and the South Western boundary of the said Farnell grant 33 chains, 21 links to the most Western angle of the said Farnell grant; thence North 45° East along the North Western boundary of the said Farnell grant, 6 chains, 44 links; thence North 44° 45' West 19 chains, 17 links; thence North 45° East 21 chains, 5 links to an angle in the Southern boundary of lands granted to Wallace Farnell registered volume 56, folio 101; thence North 72° East along the Southern boundary of the said Farnell grant, 10 chains, 90 links to an angle in the same; thence North 50° East along the Southern boundary of the said Farnell grant 7 chains, 40 links to the most Eastern angle of the said Farnell grant; thence North 61° East 5 chains; thence North 24° West 1 chain, 25 links or to the Northern boundary of the Humbermouth Curling Road, thence Westerly, Northerly and Easterly following the boundary of the said Humbermouth Curling Road to its intersection with another road extending in a North Easterly direction between lands formerly of D. and L. Callahan and Gerry Callahan, now the property of the Newfoundland Power & Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited, and lands now or formerly of Ann Howley 30 chains more or less to the Southern boundary of the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway; thence in an Easterly direction along the Southern boundary of the right of way of the Newfoundland Government Railway to high-water mark on the Western bank of Corner Brook, thence following the Western bank of Corner Brook in a Southerly direction, crossing the mouth of the two branches of Bellis Brook to the most Southerly angle of lands granted to the Newfoundland Power & Paper Company, Limited, by grant No. 15863; thence in a straight line across Corner Brook and following the Southern boundary of the said Newfoundland Power & Paper Company, Limited, grant to the Eastern bank of the said brook; thence Northerly following the said Eastern bank of Corner Brook to the Northern boundary of the Humbermouth, Curling Road; thence Easterly by the same to the North-

ern boundary of lands granted to Christopher Fisher, No. 141,43; thence North $53^{\circ} 30'$ West by the said boundary 4 chains, 40 links to an angle in the same; thence North $56^{\circ} 20'$ West 5 chains, 30 links to another angle in the same; thence North 42° West 1 chain; thence North 36° West 4 chains 24 links to the most Western angle of lands formerly of Frank Gushue but now of the Newfoundland Power & Paper Utilities Corporation, Limited; thence North 71° East along the North Western boundary of the said last mentioned lands 3 chains, 50 links; thence North $37^{\circ} 30'$ West 1 chain, 21 links or to the Southern boundary of the Newfoundland Government Railway; thence North Easterly by the same to the place of beginning. Excepting out of the above described lands that lot of land known as the Presbyterian Church lot situate at the junction of the Humbermouth and New Town Roads reserved in the conveyance from Christopher Fisher to J. M. Alexander and T. F. Young; also the cemetery or graveyard on the Western side of Corner Brook reserved in the conveyance from C. P. Farnell to J. M. Alexander and T. F. Young.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act respecting the Records of Pure Bred Animals.

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION—

- 1—Definitions.
- 2—Minister may appoint officers.
- 3—Minister to keep records of pedigrees.

SECTION—

- 4—Penalty for false declaration.
- 5—Penalty—How recoverable.
- 6—Short title.

RE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session duly convened, as follows:—

1. In this Act unless the context otherwise requires :—Definitions.

- (a) “Minister” means the Minister of Agriculture and Mines;
- (b) “Department” means the Department of Agriculture and Mines;
- (c) “Pure Bred” means registered in or eligible for registration in the records of the Department under this Act.

2. The Minister may appoint such Officer or Officers ^{Minister may} as he deems necessary for carrying out the provisions of ^{appoint officers} this Act.

3. (1) The Minister shall keep in the Department in ^{Minister to} books to be kept for that purpose a record of ^{keep records} the pedigrees of pure bred horses, pure bred cattle, pure bred sheep, pure bred pigs, pure bred dogs and silver foxes registered as pure bred in Great Britain and Ireland, the Dominion of Canada, or the United States of America and owned by any person or persons in this Colony, and the progeny born in this Colony of registered pure bred animals, and the animals so recorded shall be “registered pure bred animals” under this Act.

(2) The Minister shall prescribe a standard or standards for dogs and silver foxes born in this Colony, and animals conforming to such standards and the progeny of such animals or of animals registered hereunder shall be recorded as “registered pure bred animals” under this Act.

(3) The Minister shall draw up rules and regulations not inconsistent with this Act, governing the registration of pure bred animals and such

rules and regulations when approved by the Governor-in-Council and published in the Newfoundland Gazette shall have the same force and effect as if embodied in this Act.

- (4) The Minister may grant to the owner of a registered pure bred animal a certificate of registration of such animal.

Penalty for
false
declaration.

4. (a) Every person who wilfully signs or presents or causes or procures to be signed or presented to the Minister of the Department a declaration or application for registration of any animal containing a false or fraudulent statement regarding the age, colour, breeding or pedigree of such animal shall be guilty of an offence under this Act and shall incur a penalty of not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred dollars, or in the alternative to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.
- (b) Every person who falsifies or alters a certificate of registration of a pure bred animal granted under this Act shall be guilty of an offence under this Act and shall incur a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars or in the alternative to imprisonment not exceeding six months.

Penalty—How
recoverable.

5. Every penalty imposed by this Act shall be recoverable with costs before any Stipendiary Magistrate.

Short title.

6. This Act may be cited as the Live Stock Pedigree Act.

CAP. XXIX.

An Act to amend Chapter 81 Consolidated Statutes (3rd Series) entitled "Of Education."

(Passed May 7, 1925).

1—Amendment to Section 16 of Cap. 81 Con. Statutes.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 16 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by adding the following as Sub-Section 2:—

Amendment to
Section 16 of
Cap. 81 Con.
Statutes.

- (2) The Governor-in-Council is hereby empowered, upon the recommendation of the proper Superintendent of Education, to appoint Boards of Education representing the Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational denominations or any two of these for the conduct of United Schools in communities where such schools are desired by the Boards of Education immediately concerned.
-

CAP. XXX.

An Act respecting Certain Retiring Allowances.

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION 1—Allowances to be paid.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Allowances to
be paid.

The following annual allowances shall be paid to the following persons during their life time, namely:—

Joseph LeMoine, Tidewaiter, Rose Blanche.....	\$549.46
John White, Locker, H. M. Customs.....	767.00
William Thistle, Caretaker, G.P.O.....	655.50
Francis Walsh, Fireman Public Works Department	774.50
John King, Lightkeeper, Fortune	300.00
Henry Miles, Lightkeeper, Baccalhao.....	400.00
Josiah Gosse, Sub-Collector, Spaniard's Bay.....	560.00
Joseph Turner, Mail Courier, Lower Island Cove	80.00
Abram Mugford, Mail Courier, Port de Grave...	266.66
Ams. Fitzgerald, Post Master, Fogo	325.00
George Saunders, Line Repairer, Gambo.....	482.66
Samuel Efford, Lightkeeper, Bay Roberts.....	433.33
George Roberts, Lightkeeper, Labrador.....	266.66
Kenneth Mullett, Lightkeeper, Cape North.....	250.00
Fred Burry, Lightkeeper, Puffin Island.....	500.00

Ethelred Carter, Lightkeeper, Shoe Cove Point....	400.00
Thos. Kelly, Paymaster, Public Works Department	1,096.00
William Kennedy, Lightkeeper, Salmon Cove Point.....	300.00
Mrs. Alice Fennley, P. M. Daniel's Point, Tre-passey	80.00
Mrs. A. J. Moore, Operator, Bay de Verde.....	280.00
Nicholas Wall, Line Repairer, Postal Telegraphs	480.00
R. Cunningham, Lineman, Postal Telegraphs.....	574.00
Stephen Earle, Lightkeeper, Winsor's Harbor....	266.66
M. Puddester, Landing Waiter, Custom's Department	1,050.00
W. R. Stirling, Landing Surveyor, Custom's Department	1,344.00
J. J. Beck, Night Watchman, Customs.....	544.66
E. O'Reilly, Tidewaiter, Placentia	976.00
Jas. Bishop, Tidewaiter, Wesleyville.....	266.66
T. Bonia, Liquor Controller.....	2,400.00
John Hennessey, Fireman, Asylum for Insane....	799.00
Patrick Costello, Attendant Asylum for Insane....	733.00
Moses King, Tidewaiter, Labrador.....	175.00
J. Didham, Mail Courier, G.P.O.	186.66
A. W. Piccott, Secretary, Shipping Department	1,200.00
Geo. Snow, Warden Penitentiary.....	600.00
A. W. Martin, Accountant Postal Telegraphs.....	1,440.00
E. Devereaux, Supt. Registration Postal.....	1,440.00
<hr/>	
	\$23,212.41

CAP. XXXI.

An Act to amend Chapter 74 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) Entitled "Of Old Age Pensions."

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION 1—When the Widow of deceased pensioner entitled to pension.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Chapter 74 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) is hereby amended by the addition thereto of the following Section:—

When the Widow of deceased pensioner entitled to pension.

- (1) If any person in receipt of an Old Age Pension under this Chapter shall die leaving him surviving a widow and such widow shall at the time of his death have reached the age of sixty-five years the payment of the pension which the said person so deceased had received up to the time of his death shall be continued to be paid to the widow of the deceased, until her death or re-marriage.
-

CAP. XXXII.

An Act Respecting a Tax on Certain Incomes.

(Passed May 7, 1925..

SECTION—

- 1—Fire insurance companies.
- 2—Banks and trust companies.
- 3—Non-residents receiving rents on landed property.

SECTION—

- 4—Taxes, how payable.
- 5—Taxes a first lien on property.
- 6—Repeal.
- 7—Reservations.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session duly convened, as follows:—

1. Every Company accepting premiums of insurance ^{Fire} against fire upon property within the Colony shall pay a ^{insurance} tax of five per centum per annum, to be computed on the ^{companies.} amount actually received by the said company for such premiums as aforesaid, during the Calendar year. The accounting periods under this Act shall be from January the first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five to December thirty-first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five and for each year thereafter. The tax shall be due and payable on the thirty-first day of December in each year. If the tax is not paid when due, there shall be added, as part of the tax a penalty of five per centum, together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due

2. Every bank, banking corporation or trust com- ^{Banks and} pany doing business in the Colony, except the Newfound- ^{trust companies} land Savings Bank, shall pay an annual tax of three-sixteenths of one per cent, to be computed on all business of such bank, banking corporation or trust company, that is to say on all moneys on deposit in and current loans, overdrafts and discounts (excluding foreign bills) by such bank, banking corporation or trust company to be

computed monthly and paid on the average amount of moneys on deposit and current loans, overdrafts and discounts (excluding foreign bills). The accounting periods under this Act shall be from the first day of January one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five to the thirty-first day of December one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five and for each year thereafter. The tax shall be due and payable on the 31st day of January in each year after an accounting period. If the tax is not paid when due there shall be added as part of the tax, a penalty of five per centum, together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due.

- (a) Without limiting the provisions of this Section the expression "moneys on deposit" shall include all moneys received by any bank, banking corporation or trust company from any person under an agreement whereby the said bank, banking corporation or trust company agrees to pay such person interest thereon.

Non-residents
receiving rents
on landed
property.

3. (a) Each person resident outside this Colony who shall receive rents on landed property situated within this Colony shall pay an annual tax equal to five per centum of the net rents so received. The accounting periods under this Act shall be from the first day of January one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five to the thirty-first day of December one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five and for each year thereafter. The tax shall be due and payable on the fifteenth day of January in each year after an accounting period. If the tax is not paid when due there shall be added as part of the tax a penalty of five per centum together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due.

- (b) Every such person or if he has an Agent or other person receiving the said rents in this Colony then every such Agent or other person shall send to the Minister of Finance and Customs on or before the fifteenth day of January in each year a statement verified by affidavit which shall show the total rents received by such person and the amounts deducted therefrom for taxes, ground rents, repairs and other necessary expenses. Every person who fails to comply with the provisions of this Section shall be subject on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars for each day during which the default occurs.

4. The taxes, penalties and all interest and costs assessed or imposed under the provisions of this Act shall be payable to the Minister of Finance and Customs and shall be recoverable as a debt due to the Crown from the person on whom it is assessed or imposed.

5. Taxes, penalties, interest and costs imposed under this Act shall be a first lien and charge upon the property, whether real or personal, movable or immovable, of any person liable to pay the same.

6. The Income Tax Act 1922 is hereby repealed. Repeal.

7. The repeal of the Income War Tax Act, 1918, and Acts in Amendment thereof, and of the Income Tax Act, 1922 shall be held to include all the reservations as to the repeal of Acts or parts of Acts contained in Chapter 1, Consolidated Statutes, Third Series, entitled "Of the Promulgation and Construction of Statutes," and such repeal shall not affect anything done under, or any right, title or thing to be done which to any extent depends upon the Acts or parts or provisions of the Acts so repealed in relation to liability for and collection of Income Taxes upon profits made up to and including the 31st day of December, A.D. 1924.

CAP. XXXIII.

An Act respecting a Tax on Goods imported into
Newfoundland.

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION—

1—Five per cent. tax on invoice
cost of goods.2—Tax on goods to be used in
manufacture of goods.

SECTION—

3—Taxes, how payable.

4—Taxes recoverable as debt.

5—Minister of Finance to have
administration of Act.

6—Repeal.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
duly convened, as follows:—

Five per cent.
tax on invoice
cost of goods.

1. Except as provided for in Section 2 of this Act,
there shall be assessed, levied and paid upon all goods,
imported into this Colony, a tax of five per centum of the
invoice cost of goods.

Articles enumerated in Schedule A hereof shall not
be subject to the aforesaid tax.

Tax on goods to
be used in manu-
facture of goods

2. There shall be assessed, levied and paid upon all
such goods as are imported into this Colony by manufac-
turers, to be used in the manufacture of their goods, the
following taxes:

- (a) Upon articles which are used in the manu-
facture of goods paying an excise duty, a tax
of two and one-half per centum on the invoice
cost of the goods.
- (b) Upon articles which are used in the manufac-
ture of all other goods, a tax of three per
centum on the invoice cost.
- (c) The Governor-in-Council shall have power to
decide what articles may be used in the manu-

facture of goods as mentioned in the above sub-sections (a) and (b).

This Section shall not apply to the Articles enumerated in Schedule B. hereof.

3. The aforesaid taxes shall be payable to His Majesty's Customs and shall be collected in the same manner as Customs' duties are now paid and collected; and the provisions of the Customs and Revenue Acts shall, subject to this Act, apply in the case of goods taxable under this Act as if made a part thereof.

(2) The Minister of Finance and Customs may prescribe such forms of bills of entry, warrants, declarations and other documents as he may deem fit for the purpose of the admission of goods taxed hereunder and the collection of the tax thereon.

4. All taxes assessed and imposed under the provisions of this Act shall be recoverable as a debt due to His Majesty from the person upon whom it is assessed or imposed and may be sued for and recovered in the name of His Majesty.

5. The Minister of Finance and Customs shall have the administration of this Act, and the control and management of the collection of the taxation levied hereby, and of all matters incident thereto, and of the Officers and persons employed in the service. The Minister may make any regulations deemed necessary for carrying this Act into effect.

6. Act 15 Geo. V., Cap. 21, is hereby repealed; provided always that all obligations incurred under the said Act are hereby confirmed and declared valid.

SCHEDULE A.

Schedule A Goods exempted by Act of the Legislature, from taxes, duties or other charges.

 Goods imported for transshipment or export out of the Colony.

 All materials for use solely for repairs, upkeep and operations of mills, transportation plant and accessories, for the manufacture and conveyance of paper and pulp.

 Currants and Sultana raisins, the products of the Kingdom of Greece, when purchased in and imported directly from Greece, Iron Ore, Corks and Cork Dises, Grapes, Walnuts, Hazel Nuts, Almonds (shelled and unshelled), Onions, Oranges, Olive Oil, Preserved Vegetables, Bananas and Tomatoes, the products of the Kingdom of Spain, when purchased in and imported directly from Spain.

 Goods non-dutiable by the Revenue Act.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule B Goods exempted by Act of the Legislature other than the Revenue Act from taxation.

CAP. XXXIV.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty Certain Duties on Goods, Wares and Merchandise imported into this Colony and its Dependencies.

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION—

- 1—Short title.
- 2—Definitions and abbreviations.
- 3—Duties to be levied.
- 4—Drawback.
- 5—Goods in Schedule C forfeited to Crown.
- 6—Excise duties.
- 7—Dumping duty.
- 8—Duties, etc., how payable.
- 9—Duties under Schedule A how payable.
- 10—Goods imported for manufacturing purposes.
- 11—Trusts, combinations, etc. among manufacturers.
- 12—How strength of proof of wines, etc., ascertained.
- 13—Medicinal preparations.
- 14—Penalty for having paper capable of being used as invoice with certificate thereon.
- 15—Provisions re coverings.
- 16—Duty on fish.
- 17—Additional duties.
- 18—Export duty on herring when imposed.
- 19—Appropriation of duty on coal in St. John's and elsewhere.
- 20—Abrogation or reduction of duty on potatoes.
- 21—And hay.
- 22—Surveyor of lumber imported to furnish certificate.

SECTION

- 23—Machinery for initiation of manufacture or industry.
- 24—Governor-in-Council may remit duties on wines, currants and raisins.
- 25—Rebate on exportation of manufactured goods.
- 26—Packages containing butterine, tobacco, etc., to be stamped.
- 27—Such goods when imported in unstamped packages to be forfeited.
- 28—Butterine, tobacco, etc., to be manufactured only under license.
- 29—Factory of butterine, tobacco, etc., a bonded warehouse.
- 30—Product of such factory not to be taken until package marked.
- 31—Excise duty.
- 32—Penalty for violation of provisions relating to excise.
- 33—Ingredients for manufacture of butterine, tobacco, etc., duty free.
- 34—Sections applying to manufacture of lard, etc.
- 35—No drawback allowed except where so provided.
- 36—Rights granted by statute.
- 37—Repeal.
- 38—Date when Act becomes operative.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Short title. 1. This Act may be cited as the "Revenue Act, 1925."

Definitions and abbreviations. 2. In this Act and in any other Act, relating to the Customs, unless the context otherwise requires:—

- (a) The initials "N.E.S." represent and have the meaning of the words "not elsewhere specified;"
- (b) The initials "N.O.P." represent and have the meaning of the words "not otherwise provided;"
- (c) The expression "gall" or "gallon" means an imperial gallon;
- (d) The expression "ton" means two thousand two hundred and forty pounds avoirdupois except where otherwise defined.
- (e) The letters "cwt" mean one hundred and twelve pounds avoirdupois;
- (f) The letters "qtl" mean one hundred and twelve pounds avoirdupois;
- (g) The letter "M" means one thousand;
- (h) The expression "proof" or "proof spirits" when applied to wines or spirits of any kind, means spirits of a strength equal to that of pure ethyl alcohol compounded with distilled water in such proportions that the resultant mixture shall at a temperature of sixty degrees Fahrenheit have a specific gravity of 0.9198 as compared with that of distilled water at the same temperature.

- (i) "Sheet" when applied to metals, means a sheet or plate not exceeding three-sixteenths of an inch in thickness.
- (j) Plate when applied to metals means a plate or sheet more than three-sixteenths of an inch in thickness.
- (k) "Lb." shall mean pound avoirdupois.
- (l) "Oz." shall mean ounce avoirdupois.

3. Subject to the provisions of this Act and to the Duties to be levied, requirements of Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes (3rd Series) and amendments thereof, there shall be levied, collected and paid upon all goods enumerated or referred to as not enumerated in Schedule A. to this Act, the several rates of duties of Customs, if any, set forth and described in the said Schedule and set opposite to each item respectively or charged thereon as not enumerated when such goods are imported into this Colony or taken out of Warehouse for consumption therein.

4. On the materials set forth in Schedule B. to this Drawback. Act, when used for the purpose specified in that Schedule there may be paid the several rates of drawback of Custom duties, set opposite to each item respectively in that Schedule under regulations by the Governor-in-Council.

5. The importation into this Colony of any goods Goods in enumerated, described, or referred to in Schedule C. to Schedule C this Act, is prohibited, and any such goods imported shall forfeited to Crown, thereby become forfeited to the Crown and shall be destroyed; and any person importing such prohibited goods, or causing them or permitting them to be imported, shall for each offence incur a penalty of two hundred dollars.

6. Subject to the provisions of this Act and to the Excise duties, requirements of Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes

(3rd Series) and amendment thereof, there shall be levied, collected and paid upon all goods enumerated in Schedule D. to this Act, the several rates of excise duties set forth and described in the said Schedule and set opposite to each item respectively.

Dumping duty.

7. In the case of articles exported to Newfoundland of a class or kind made in Newfoundland if the export or actual selling price to an importer in Newfoundland be less than the domestic value of the same article when sold for home consumption in the usual and ordinary course in the country whence exported to Newfoundland at the time of its exportation to Newfoundland there shall, in addition to the duties otherwise established, be levied, collected and paid upon such article on its importation into Newfoundland, a special duty (or dumping duty) equal to the difference between the said selling price of the article for export and the said domestic value thereof for home consumption.

Provided that the said special duty shall not exceed twenty-five per cent. ad. valorem in any case;

Provided further that the excise duties shall be disregarded in estimating the domestic value of goods for the purposes of special duty.

(2) That the expression "export price" or "selling price" in this Section shall be held to mean and include the exporter's price for the goods exclusive of all charges thereon after their shipment from the place whence exported directly to Newfoundland.

(3) That if at any time it appears to the satisfaction of the Governor-in-Council, on a report from the Minister of Finance and Customs, that the payment of the special duty by this

Section provided for is being evaded by the shipment of goods on consignment without sale prior to such shipment, the Governor-in-Council may in any case or class of cases authorize such action as is deemed necessary to collect on such goods or any of them, the same special duty as if the goods had been sold to an importer in Newfoundland prior to their shipment to Newfoundland.

- (4) If the full amount of any special duty of Customs is not paid on goods imported, the Customs entry thereof shall be amended and the deficiency paid upon the demand of the Collector of Customs.
- (5) The Minister of Finance and Customs may make such regulations as are deemed necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Section and for the enforcement thereof.
- (6) Such regulations may provide for the temporary exemption from special duty of any article or class of articles, when it is established to the satisfaction of the Minister of Finance and Customs that such Articles are not made or sold in Newfoundland in substantial quantities, and offered for sale to all purchasers on equal terms.
- (7) Such regulations may also provide for the exemption from special duty of any article when the difference between the current domestic value and the selling price thereof to the importer as aforesaid amounts to only a small percentage of its current domestic value.

Duties, etc.,
how payable.

8. All sums of money payable under this Act as duties, penalties, forfeitures, shall be deemed, and are hereby declared to be in dollars and cents Newfoundland currency, and shall be received, taken and paid in such currency, save and except where it is otherwise provided by the provisions of Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series); and all duties shall be paid and received according to Imperial Weights and Measures by law established in this Colony, save and except where it is otherwise provided in this Act; and in all such cases where such duties are imposed according to any specific quantity or value, the same shall apply in like proportion to any greater or less quantity or value.

Duties under
Schedule A—
how payable.

9. The several duties imposed in Schedule A of this Act shall be paid by the Importer of such articles, respectively and shall be collected and secured by means of, and under the regulations and penalties, and in the manner provided by any Act or Acts of the General Assembly of this Colony for collecting the Revenue of this Colony and its Dependencies.

Goods
imported for
manufacturing
purposes.

10. With respect to Goods imported for manufacturing purposes that are admissible for any specific purposes at a lower rate of duty than would otherwise be chargeable, or exempt from duty, the Importer claiming such exemption from duty, or proportionate exemption from duty, shall make and subscribe to the following affidavit or affirmation before the Collector of Customs at the port of entry, or before a Notary Public or a Commissioner for taking affidavits.

I (name of the Importer) the Undersigned, importer of the (names of the goods or articles), mentioned in this entry do solemnly (swear or affirm) that such (names of the goods or articles) are imported by me for the manufacture of (names of the goods to be manufactured) in my own factory, situated at (name of place), and that

no portion of the same will be used for any purpose or disposal of until so manufactured.

11. Whenever the Governor-in-Council has reason to believe that with regard to any article of commerce there exists any trust, combination, association, or agreement of any kind among manufacturers of such articles or dealers therein, to unduly enhance the price of such article, or in any way to unduly promote the advantage of the manufacturers or dealers at the expense of the consumers, the Governor-in-Council may commission or empower any Judge of the Supreme Court to enquire in a summary way into and report to the Governor-in-Council whether such Trust, Combination, Association or Agreement exists.

(2) The Judge may compel the attendance of witnesses, and examine them under oath and require the production of books and papers and shall have such other necessary powers as are conferred upon him by the Governor-in-Council for the purpose of such enquiry.

(3) If the Judge reports that such trust, combination, association, or agreement exists, and if it appears to the Governor-in-Council that such disadvantage to the consumer is facilitated by the duties of Customs imposed on a like article, when imported, then the Governor-in-Council shall place such article on the free list or so refuse the duty on it as to give the public the benefit of reasonable competition in such articles.

12. In the case of all Wines, Spirits or Alcoholic Liquors subject to duty according to their relative strength of proof, such strength shall be ascertained either by means of Sike's Hydrometer or of the specific Gravity Bottle as the Minister of Finance and Customs

directs, and in case such relative strength cannot be correctly ascertained by the direct use of the Hydrometer or Gravity Bottle it shall be ascertained by the distillation of a sample, and the subsequent test in like manner of the distillate.

Medicinal
preparations.

13. All medicinal Preparations, whether chemical or other, usually imported with the name of the manufacturer, shall have the true name of such manufacturer and the place where they are prepared, and the word "Alcoholic" or "non-alcoholic" permanently, and legibly affixed to each parcel by stamp, label or otherwise, and all Medicinal Preparations imported without such names and words so affixed may be forfeited.

Penalty for
having paper
capable of
being used as
invoice with
certificate
thereon.

14. Any person who without lawful excuse, the proof of which shall be on the person accused sends or brings into this Colony, or who, being in the Colony, has in his possession any bill-heading or other paper appearing to be a heading or blank, capable of being filled up and used as an invoice and bearing any certificate purporting to show or which may be used to show that the invoice which may be made from such bill-heading or blank is correct or authentic is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a penalty of Five Hundred Dollars, and to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months in the discretion of the Court, and the goods entered under any invoice made from any such bill-heading or blank shall be forfeited.

Provisions re
coverings.

15. Coverings, inside and outside used in covering or holding goods imported therewith, shall be subject to the following provisions, viz.:

- (a) Usual coverings containing free goods only; usual coverings except receptacles capable of holding liquids, containing goods subject to a specific duty only, N.O.P. free.

- (b) Usual coverings, containing goods subject to any ad valorem duty, when not included in the invoice value of the goods they contain, 40 per cent.
- (c) Provided the usual coverings containing goods subject to any ad valorem duty, if included in the invoice value of the goods they contain, and not charged separately on the invoice, shall be subject to the same rate of duty ad valorem as the goods they contain, and may be combined with the goods for valuation and duty on the Customs entry;
- (d) Provided, further, that receptacles capable of holding liquids when containing goods subject to a specific duty shall be charged with a duty of thirty per centum ad. valorem. The value for duty of all coverings and receptacles shall be determined in a manner to be prescribed by regulations made by the Minister of Finance and Customs.
- (e) Provided further that usual coverings designed for use other than in the bona fide transportation of goods they contain shall be charged with the rate of duty to which the same would be subject if imported separately;
- (f) Provided also, that the term "coverings" in this Section shall include packing boxes, crates, casks, cases, cartons, wrapping, sacks, bagging, rope, twine, straw or other articles used in covering or holding goods imported therewith, and the labour and charges for packing such goods, subject to regulations made by the Minister of Finance and Customs.

Duty on fish.

16. The duty hereinbefore provided to be levied upon fish is subject to the following proviso, namely:— Provided that the Governor may, by Proclamation published in the Newfoundland Gazette, remit as he may deem equitable, the whole or any part of the duty imposed on fish imported into this Colony from countries making such changes or reduction in their Tariff with respect to fish, the produce of fish, or other articles exported from this Colony to such countries.

Additional duties.

17. In addition to the duties hereinbefore provided to be raised, levied, collected and paid on all goods, wares and merchandise imported into this Colony, there shall be raised, levied, collected and paid on imported into this Colony from countries the fishermen of which have the privilege of taking codfish upon all parts of the Coast of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, and in which countries duties are or hereafter shall be levied upon fish, or the produce of the fisheries, exported from the Colony or its Dependencies to such countries, the following rates, viz:—

Flour, the barrel	75c.
Pork, the barrel	75c.
Butter, the 100 pounds	75c.
Tobacco, the 100 pounds	\$5.00
Kerosene Oil, the gallon	5c.
Corn Meal, the barrel	25c.
Hay, the ton	\$5.00
Oats, the bushel	10c.
Potatoes, the bushel	25c.
Turnips, the bushel	25c.
Cabbages, the dozen heads	40c.
Unenumerated Vegetables 30 per cent. ad. valorem.	

Provided always that the Governor-in-Council may, at any time when it shall be made to appear to him to be for the interest of the Colony, by Proclamation to be published in the Newfoundland Gazette, suspend the operation of this clause for a limited period, the duration of the said period to be stated in the said Proclamation, in respect of all or any of the above mentioned articles.

18. In case of any country now imposing, or which may hereafter impose, an import duty on herrings exported from this Colony and imported into such country in vessels belonging to this Colony, when such Herring may be imported into such country in vessels belonging to the same free of duty, the Governor-in-Council may by Proclamation impose an export duty equal to the amount of duty so imposed by such country aforesaid on Herring exported from this Colony in vessels belonging to such country where such import duty is imposed.

Export duty
on herring—
when imposed.

19. It shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council to direct the appropriation of the duties collected upon coal in the port of St. John's to the use of the St. John's Municipal Council, and in the case of Harbour Grace, Carbonear and Placentia, at which places duties are at present collected on coal imported for domestic and other purposes, it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council to appropriate from the duty collected on coal at such places under this Act, for the use of the said towns of Harbour Grace, Carbonear and Placentia, such an amount as will, in the opinion of the Governor-in-Council, be equal to the whole of the duties collected at the said places on coal imported and used for domestic purposes, the said amount shall be paid to such persons as shall be determined by the Governor-in-Council for the use of the said towns respectively; it also shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council to direct the appropriation from the duties collected on coal, imported at the port of Bell Island, the sum of Four thousand dollars, the said amount to be paid annually to the Bell Island Council.

Appropriation
of duty on
coal in St.
John's and
elsewhere.

Abrogation or
reduction of
duty on
potatoes.

20. Whenever it shall be made to appear to the Governor-in-Council that it is desirable for the purpose of promoting the importation of Potatoes for seed, to abrogate or reduce the duty upon potatoes for such purposes, it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council by Order published in the Newfoundland Gazette to abrogate or reduce such duty.

And hay.

21. Whenever it shall be made to appear to the Governor-in-Council that it is desirable in the interest of stock raisers to abrogate or reduce the duty on hay, it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council, by Order published in the Newfoundland Gazette, to abrogate or reduce such duty.

Surveyor of
lumber
imported to
furnish
certificate.

22. Upon the survey, by an authorized Surveyor of lumber imported into this Colony, for ascertaining the quantity therein, upon which duty is to be collected, the Surveyor shall furnish to the Custom House, a certificate setting forth that he has surveyed a cargo of lumber imported in a certain ship, stating name and master, and where from, and giving particulars of such survey, the number of feet, and the kind and description of the board, plank, (dressed or undressed) timber, laths, or shingles as may constitute the cargo; such certificate of survey must be delivered to the proper Officer of Customs twenty-four hours after the landing of the cargo under a penalty of twenty dollars to be collected in a summary manner upon complaint before a Justice of the Peace.

For every Certificate of Survey furnished by an authorized Surveyor, he shall be entitled to receive the sum of fifty cents.

Machinery for
initiation of
manufacture or
industry.

23. On such articles of machinery, implements or materials as are necessary to the initiation and installation of a manufacture or industry in this Colony, or in connection therewith and used thereon, there shall be levied and collected such less duties than the rates prescribed

ed as the Governor-in-Council may from time to time fix by Order-in-Council; provided that such Order may prescribe such conditions and regulations concerning that said importations as he may deem wise; and provided that the words machinery, implements and materials shall not include steam boilers, which can be manufactured in this Colony, and tools of trade in general use.

24. It shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council to ^{Governor-in-Council may} remit the whole or any portion of the duties imposed by this Act upon Port or other Wines, Currants and Sultana ^{remit duties on wines,} Raisins, or other articles imported from the country of ^{currants and raisins.} production into this Colony, when it shall appear to him that the duty on codfish, the product of the Colony, imported into such country has been or will be reciprocally reduced.

25. Upon the exportation of goods manufactured in ^{Rebate on} this Colony, other than those already mentioned in this ^{exportation of} Act, there shall be allowed a rebate of such proportion ^{manufactured} of the duty paid on material used in the manufacture of ^{goods.} said goods, as may be determined by and under such conditions as the Governor-in-Council may determine.

26.—Upon Oleomargarine, Butterine or similar sub-^{Packages} stitutes for Butter and upon Tobacco, Cigars and Cigar-^{containing} ettes, imported into this Colony, being reported at the ^{butterine,} Custom House, and before being entered for consump-^{tobacco, etc.,} tion, the packages in which such article is contained ^{to be stamped.} shall be stamped or marked by a Customs Officer with the name of the article or with some distinguishing mark.

27. The importation of any such article into consump-^{Such goods} tion before the package containing it is marked aforesaid, ^{when imported} is hereby prohibited and any such goods so imported ^{in unstamped} shall become forfeited to the Crown, and may be seized ^{packages to be} by a Customs Officer and sold, after stamping or marking, ^{forfeited.} one-half of the proceeds being paid to the informer and

seizing officer, one moiety to each, the other half being paid to the Consolidated revenue.

Butterine,
tobacco, etc., to
be
manufactured
only under
license.

28. It shall be unlawful to manufacture Oleomargarine, Butterine, or a similar substitute for butter, or to manufacture Tobacco, Cigars or Cigarettes except under a license of the Minister of Finance and Customs who may grant such licenses, upon application, on the conditions hereafter set forth.

A factory for the manufacture of Oleomargarine, Butterine, or a similar substitute for butter, tobacco, cigars or cigarettes, shall not be considered as such unless at least eight operators are employed therein. The Manager of such factory may not obtain a license therefor or operate it unless upon payment of a fee in proportion to the number of operators employed in his factory, such fee shall be paid annually in advance, as follows, viz. :—

Every factory employing eight operators or up to twenty, \$2.00 per annum.

Every factory employing twenty operators up to fifty, \$5.00 per annum.

Every factory employing fifty operators or up to one hundred, \$800.00 per annum.

Every factory employing one hundred or more operators, \$1,000 per annum.

Factory of
Butterine,
tobacco, etc.,
a bonded
warehouse.

29. Each factory of Oleomargarine, Butterine and similar substitutes for butter, or of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, shall be for the purpose hereafter stated, a bonded warehouse; the products manufactured therein being, for the purpose hereinafter set forth, under the control of the Minister of Finance and Customs and such Officers as he may appoint from the time of its production in the factory until the packages containing it have

been duly stamped or marked, and the excise duty paid therein.

30. It shall be unlawful for any person to take ^{Product of} from such factory, or from the part or parts under the ^{such factory} control of the Officer aforesaid, any product of the ^{not to be} factory not contained in packages marked or stamped by ^{taken until} the Excise Officer with the name of the article or with ^{package} some other stamp or mark whereby the product of the ^{marked.} factory may be distinguished, except by permission of the Minister of Finance and Customs.

31. The excise duty levied and collected upon Oleo-Excise duty. margarine, and Butterine or similar compounds, and upon Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, shall be paid in cash in advance from time to time to the Minister of Finance and Customs, or such persons as he may appoint, before a permit shall be granted for the entry of such products into consumption; the Excise Duty so collected being from time to time paid into the Consolidated Revenue.

32. For any violation of the foregoing provisions ^{Penalty for} relating to excise, complaint may be made before a ^{violation of} Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace, and ^{provisions} the offender, upon conviction, shall be liable to a penalty ^{relating to} of not exceeding Five Hundred Dollars, or in default of ^{excise.} the payment thereof, to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months. If the person convicted be the holder of a license, or if it be proven that he was a party to the offence, his license shall be forfeited, and he shall thenceforth be incapable of procuring a license.

33. All Articles and ingredients except butter import- ^{Ingredients} ed into Bond for the use and to be used in the manu- ^{for} ^{manufacture of} facture of Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Butterine, Oleo- ^{butterine,} margarine, or similar compounds, shall be admitted free ^{tobacco, etc.,} of duty under regulations to be made by the Governor- ^{duty free.} in-Council, which Regulations shall set forth and enumerate the articles and ingredients to be imported into bond.

Sections
applying to
manufacture of
lard, etc.

34. Whenever lard, compound lard, Cottolene or similar substances are manufactured in this Colony, the provisions of 26, 28, 29, 31 and 33 Sections of this Act shall apply to lard, Compound lard, Cottolene and similar substances, and to their manufacture in the same manner as if they were expressed in the said Sections of this Act.

No drawback
allowed
except where
so provided.

35. No drawback or refund of revenue shall be allowed other than those provided for in these Sections and in Chapters 22 and 23 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Third Series).

Rights granted
by statute.

36. This Act shall not effect in any way any right granted to any Company by Statute or under any Contract with the Government confirmed by the Legislature.

Repeal.

37. The Revenue Act, 1905 and all Acts in amendment thereof are hereby repealed and shall deem to have been repealed on this 6th day of May, one thousand, nine hundred and twenty-five, provided always that all duties due and bonds given and payments made under the said Acts, or any of them, are hereby confirmed and declared valid.

Date when
Act becomes
operative.

38. This Act shall be held to have come into operation on the 9th day of April, one thousand, nine hundred and twenty-five at the hour of 9.30 a.m.

SCHEDULE A.

Goods Subject to Duty and Free Goods.

Group I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.

(A) Grain and Flour.

	Tariff Rate	
1. Wheat, for seed purposes—ad. val.....	Free	Schedule A
2. Barley, when imported for seed.....	Free	
Barley for brewing—ad. val.....	15 p.c.	
3. Barley, pearled—per lb. ....	.01	
4. Oats, including duty on bags—per bushel of 34 lbs.....	.07	
5. Buckwheat for seed.....	Free	
6. Rye, for seed.....	Free	
7. Peas, green—per lb. ....	.01	
8. Peas, split and dried—per lb.....	.01	
9. Peas, round, including duty on package— per lb. ....	.01	
10. Beans—per lb.....	.01	
11. Lentils—per lb. ....	.01	
12. Maize or Indian Corn—per 100 lbs.....	.15	
13. Malt—ad. val.....	19 p.c.	
14. Rice, cleaned—per lb. ....	.01	
Rice, uncleaned or refuse—ad. val.....	15 p.c.	
15. Wheat Meal and Flour, including duty on package	Free	
16. Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, when imported in packages containing 7 lbs. or over, includ- ing duty on package per 100 lbs.....	30 p.c.	
17. Maize Meal or Indian Corn Meal bolted or granulated, per barrel.....	30 p.c.	
18. Meal and Flour of other kinds, N.E.S.— per lb.	01½ p.c.	
19. Offals of Corn and Grain for Cattle Feed :— Oil Cake, Oil Cake Meal, Cotton Seed Cake, Cotton Seed Meal, Pease Meal, Bran and		

Schedule A
(Continued)

	other preparations for cattle and chicken feed—per 100 lbs.	15 p.c.
20.	Farinaceous preparations, proprietary and otherwise, Rice Flour, Sago, Tapioca, Corn Flour, etc. (except Starch, Farina, Dextrine and Potato Flour)—ad. val.....	50 p.c.

(B) Meat, including Animals for Food.

21.	Oxen and Bulls—ad. val	30 p.c.
22.	Cows—ad. val.....	30 p.c.
23.	Calves—each	1.50
24.	Sheep—each.....	1.50
25.	Pigs, under three months of age—each.....	.70
26.	Swine, N.E.S.—each	1.50
27.	Fresh Meat, N.E.S.—per lb. ....	.02
	Fresh Liver and Beef Trimmings—per lb....	.01
28.	Poultry and Game dead—per lb. ....	.05
	Poultry, alive, N.O.P.—ad. val.....	25 p.c.
29.	Sausages, N.E.S.—per lb.....	.05 p.c.
	Sausages, Bologna—per lb.....	.01 p.c.
30.	Beef, Salted, in barrels, including duty on package	Free
31.	Hams, Bacon, Tongues and Beef, Smoke Cured, Raw, Cooked or otherwise—ad. val. per lb.	10 p.c. .02
32.	Hams and Tongues, dry salted or pickled—per lb. ....	.02
33.	Meats, Dry Salted or Pickled, N.E.S.—per lb. ....	.01½
	Cooked Meat Specialties, enclosed in containers other than glass or tin—per lb....	.02
34.	Canned Meats, known as C. C. Beef, Corned Beef, Corned Beef Hash, Luncheon Beef, Roast Beef, Boiled Beef, Roast Mutton, Boiled Mutton and Brawn, including the weight of immediate coverings—per ounce	¾c.

35. All other Canned Meats, N.E.S.—ad. val.....	50 p.c.	Schedule A (Continued)
36. Pigs Heads, Jowls without Tongues, Hocks, Feet and Ribs when salted in barrels, in- cluding duty on barrel—per brl.....	1.50	
37. Pigs Jowls and Tongues, when salted in Barrels, including duty on barrel—per brl.	2.00	
38. Pigs Feet preserved in Vinegar—ad. val....	50 p.c.	
39. Pork, salted, in barrels or half-barrels, in- cluding duty on packages.....	Free	

(C) Other Food and Drink.

40. Aerated Water and non-alcoholic drinks, not to include mineral waters—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
41. Beer, Ale and Porter (six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints to be held to con- tain one gallon)—per gallon.....	1.10	
42. Biscuits and Cakes, viz.:— Ships' Biscuits—per cwt.	15 p.c.	
Soda, Water, Butter and Pilot and any bis- cuit of that description and all unsweet- ened biscuits—per lb. ....	.03	
Biscuits and Bread, N.E.S.—ad. val.....	50 p.c.	
Cake, N.E.S.—per lb.....	.10	
43. Butter—per lb. ....	.05	
44. Butterine, Oleomargarine and similar sub- stitutes for Butter—per lb. ....	.05	
45. Butter Coloring, when imported by manu- facturers of Butterine or similar com- pounds	Free	
46. Neutral Lard Stock to be used in the manu- facture of Butterine or similar compounds	Free	
47. Cheese—per lb. ....	.05 p.c.	
Cheese, in crocks, including cost of crock— ad. val.	50 p.c.	
Cheese—of Margarine—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
48. Chicory, raw or green—per lb. ....	.05	
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground—per lb. ....	.06	

Schedule A
(cont'd)

49. Cider and Perry—per gallon	30
50. Cocoa and Chocolate, Cocoa Shells and Nibs ground or prepared—ad. val.	40 p.c.
per lb. ....	.03
Cocoa Butter—per lb. ....	.04
51. Coffee, Green—per lb. ....	.07
Coffee, Roasted or Ground—per lb. ....	.10
Preparations or mixtures to resemble coffee —per lb. ....	.10
Extracts or substitutes of all kinds—ad. val.	45 p.c.
52. Eggs in the shell—per dozen.....	.07
Eggs, dried or in liquid form when import- ed by manufacturers for use in their manufactures—per lb. ....	.15
53. Fish, Fresh Cod, Halibut, Haddock, Hake, Ling, N.O.P.—per cwt.....	1.50
54. Fish, Salted or Dried, of any description, N.O.P.—per cwt.	2.00
Fish, smoked or boneless, N.O.P.—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Anchovies, Sardines, Oysters, Clams, Sal- mon, Lobsters and all fish prepared, pre- served or packed in oil or otherwise N.E.S. and N.O.P. and all other articles the pro- duct of the fisheries, not specially provided for—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Oysters or clams, in the shell or shelled in packages not hermetically sealed—ad. val.	35 p.c.
Fish of British catch and cure, and oil, the produce of such fish (not to include pre- parations of Cod Liver Oil).....	Free
55. Fruit:—	
Apples, raw—per barrel .....	.70
Apples, dried—per lb. ....	.02
Oranges, Lemons, Limes, Grapes, Peaches, Pears, Plums, Apricots, Bananas, Cherries, Gooseberries, Currants, Strawberries, Pine- apples, Pomegranates, Guava, Shaddocks, Mangoes and similar green fruits and fruit pulp—ad. val.	25 p.c.

Schedule A
(Continued)

Oranges, Grapes and Bananas when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain.....	Free
Dried Raisins, Currants, Dates, Figs and Fig Cake, Apricots, Nectarines and all Dried Fruit, N.O.P.—per lb. ....	.05
Candied Peel, including Lemon, Orange and Citron—per lb. ....	.06
All candied, crystallized or glace fruits, N.E.S.—per lb. ....	.10
Raisins, when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Treaty between Britain and Spain—per 100 lbs.	3.30
Currants and Sultana Raisins when purchased by the Importer in Greece and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Greece	Free
Fruit in air-tight cans or other packages, including preserved Ginger—ad. val.....	50 p.c.
Fruit, preserved in Spirits or without Sugar, ad. val.	55 p.c.
Fruit pulp when imported by manufacturers for use in the manufactures—ad. val.	10 p.c.
Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups, N.E.S. Fruit and other Essences, N.E.S.—ad. val.....	50 p.c.
56. Nuts, viz.:	
Almonds, Walnuts, Brazil Nuts, Pecans, Peanuts, Filberts, Hickory and other kinds of edible nuts N.E.S.—per lb. ....	.05
Walnuts, Hazel Nuts, Almonds (shelled and unshelled) when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom during the continu-	

Schedule A
(cont'd)

ance of the Treaty between Britain and Spain		Free
Nuts, shelled—per lb. ....	.10	
Cocoanuts, N.E.S.—per 100.....	1.50	
Cocoanuts when imported from place of growth by vessels direct to a Newfoundland port—per 100 .....	.75	
Cocoanuts, dessicated, sweetened or not—per lb. ....	.05	
57. Honey in the comb or otherwise and imitations thereof—ad val.	50 p.c.	
58. Hops—ad. val.	15 p.c.	
59. Isinglass, Jelly Powders and Tablets, Calves Feet Jelly and such like preparations—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
60. Juices of Limes, Lemons, etc., fortified with or containing less than two per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon.....	.90	
When imported in bottles—ad val.	50 p.c.	
Juices of Limes, Lemons, etc., not fortified with or containing spirits—ad val.....	25 p.c.	
When imported in bottles—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
Crystals and Powders for makng Lemonade and similar beverages—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
61. Lard, Lard Compound and similar substances, Cottolene, and Stearine of all kinds, N.E.S.—ad. val.	40 p.c.	
Lard, Neutral Stock, Lard Oil, to be used in manufactures—ad. val.....	20 p.c.	
Lard and Lard Stock, when imported by Butterine Manufacturers.....	Free	
62. Licorice in Confectionery form—ad. val....	50 p.c.	
63. Milk, preserved, sterilized or condensed of any kind including cream and including the weight of immediate coverings—per lb. ....	.02	
64. Mineral Waters—ad. val.	55 p.c.	

65. Oils, refined:—

Schedule A
(cont'd)

Cocoanut, Cotton Seed, Olive, Palm, Sesame,
N.E.S.—ad. val..... 25 p.c.

Olive Oil when purchased by the Importer
in Spain or Spanish Possessions and im-
ported therefrom during the continuance
of the Agreement between Britain and
Spain Free

Cocoanut, Cotton Seed, Olive, Palm and
Sesame, when imported by manufactur-
ers of Oleo Free

Oleo Oil or Olein Beef Oil when imported
by manufacturers of Oleomargarine..... Free

66. Pickles and Vegetables preserved in Salt
or Vinegar—ad. val. 50 p.c.

Preserved Vegetables when purchased by
the Importer in Spain or Spanish Pos-
sessions, and imported therefrom, during
the continuance of the Agreement be-
tween Britain and Spain..... Free

67. Provisions, Unenumerated—ad. val. 50 p.c.

68. Salt, Table and Dairy, N.E.S.—ad. val..... 15 p.c.

Salt in bulk, when imported to be used in
curing fish..... Free

Salt, when imported by Butterine manufac-
turers..... Free

69. Sauces and Condiments unenumerated,
sweetened or unsweetened, including Soy
or Chutney—ad. val..... 50 p.c.

70. Spices:—

Cinnamon, Ginger, Pepper, Mustard, Nut-
megs, Mace, Carroway and all other Spices
—ad. val. 50 p.c.

71. Spirits:—

Methyl Alcohol, Wood Alcohol, Wood
Naptha, Pyroxilie Spirits or any other
substance known as Wood Spirits or
Methylated Spirits, Ether, Nitrous Ether,
Sweet Spirits of Nitre, and Aromatic

Schedule A
(cont'd)

Spirits of Ammonia, Alcoholic Perfumes and Perfumed Spirits, Bay Rum, Cologne, and Lavender Waters, Jamaica Ginger, Fruit Essences and Flavoring of all kinds, Hair, Tooth and Skin Washes and other Toilet Preparations containing Spirits of any kind, and all Medical Preparations containing over 30 per cent. of Alcohol—
ad. val. 70 p.c.

All medical preparations containing less than 30 per cent. of Alcohol, Tinctures or Medicines or Medical Wines, so-called, including Medicated Beef Fluids, such as Beef, Iron and Wine, and Etherial and Spirituous Fruit Essences, and Flavouring of all kinds, N.E.S.—ad. val. 45 p.c.

Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, or the substances commonly known as Alcohol, Hydrated Oxide or Ethyl, or Spirits of Wine, N.O.P.; Amyl Alcohol, or Fused Oil or any substance known as Potato Spirit or Potato Oil, or Spirits distilled from any material and any mixture thereof with water, for every gallon thereof of the strength of proof, and when of a greater strength than that of proof, at same rate on the increased quantity that there would be if the liquors were reduced to the strength of proof (provided that this shall also apply to all spirits hereinafter enumerated, viz.: Brandy, Whiskey, Gin and Rum)—
per gal. 4.50

Brandy, including Artificial Brandy and imitations thereof—per proof gallon..... 4.50

Brandy, when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain—per proof gallon 4.50

Whiskey—per proof gallon.....	4.10	Schedule A
Gin of all kinds—per proof gallon.....	3.80	(cont'd)
Rum—per proof gallon.....	3.40	
Cordials, Liquors and Shrubs of all kinds, N.E.S. and Mescal Pulque, Rum-Shrub, Schiedam and other Schnappe, Tafia, Angostura and similar alcoholic beverages —per proof gallon.....	3.60	

In addition to the specific duties levied upon the foregoing spirits there shall be paid a surtax of 50 p.c. upon the total amount payable in respect to such duties.

In all cases where the strength of any of the foregoing articles cannot be ascertained by the direct application of the hydrometer, it shall be ascertained by the distillation of a sample, or in such manner as the Minister of Finance and Customs directs. When spirits are imported in bottles, six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints shall be held to contain one gallon, and so for any smaller bottle or flask that may be imported.

Whiskey, Brandy, Gin, Rum and other Spirituous Liquors, not including pure alcohol, when brought into this Colony in transit from some place outside of this Colony to some other place outside of this Colony upon the importation thereof—per gallon 12½

Wines as specified in item 77 of this Schedule, Cordials, Ales and Beers, Perry and Cider and Pure Alcohol, N.E.S., when brought into this Colony in transit from some place outside of this Colony upon the importation thereof—per gallon20

Alcohol, pure in metal containers when brought into this Colony, in transit, from

Schedule A.
(cont'd)

some place outside of this Colony, upon the importation thereof—per gallon.....		06
73. Sugars:—		
Loaf, Cut Loaf, Cube, Castor and Powdered or icing, N.E.S.—per lb. ....		.04½
All other kinds of sugar, granulated or otherwise, white, brown or yellow—per lb. ....		.02
Sugar, Unrefined—per lb. ....		.06¾
Sugar Candy and all Confectionery, including Almond Paste and Ground Sweet Almonds, Sweetened Gums (excepting Gums known as chewing Gums) and Pop Corn, when costing at the place of shipment less than 20 cents per pound—ad. val.....	35 p.c.	
per lb. ....		.06
When costing at the place of shipment 20 cents per pound and over 20 cents—ad. val.	25 p.c.	
per lb. ....		.01
Confectionery, when imported in fancy Packages of commercial value, the value of the package to be included for duty—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
Maple Sugar, Maple Syrup, Syrups of Molasses of all kinds N.E.S. the product of the Sugar Cane or Beet, N.E.S. and all imitations thereof—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
Molasses, produced in the West India Islands, in the process of the manufacture of Sugar from the juice of the sugar cane, and the packages in which it is imported—per gal. ....		.07
Saccharine and Glucose—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
Caramel—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
Marmalade—ad. val.	20 p.c.	
Jams and Jellies of Fruit and Preserves, N.E.S., including duty on ordinary crocks and bottles—ad. val.	35 p.c.	
per reputed lb. ....		.06

Nestle's Milk Food when sweetened or unsweetened—ad. val.	35 p.c.	Schedule A (cont'd)
Unenumerated Preparations made with or without added sugar or sweetened matter (other than Saccharine) for use as food—ad. val.	35 p.c.	
74. Tea—per lb. ....	.07	
75. Vegetables, raw:—		
Potatoes—per bushel ....	.15	
Turnips, Carrots, Parsnips, Beets, Sweet Potatoes and Yams—per bushel .....	.30	
Tomatoes and Onions, N.E.S.—ad. val.....	30 p.c.	
Cucumbers, Squashes, Pumpkins, Melons, Rhubarb and other Vegetables N.E.S.—ad. val.	45 p.c.	
Tomatoes and Onions when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain	Free	
Cabbage 1st May to 31st July, both inclusive—per lb.	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Cabbage 1st August to 30th April, both inclusive—per lb.	0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dried and Preserved and Canned—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
When imported by the Importer from Spain	Free	
76. Vinegar when imported in casks, including the duty on package—per gallon.....	.21	
When imported in bottles—ad. val.	45 p.c.	
77. Wines, viz:—		
Champagne—per gallon	9.50	
Port and Madeira—per gallon.....	3.00	
Sherry and Manzanilla—per gallon.....	1.50	
ad. val.	20 p.c.	
Malaga and Montilla, costing at the place of shipment less than 80 cents per gallon—per gallon ....	.55	

Schedule A
(cont'd)

Malaga and Montilla, costing at the place of shipment 80 cents per gallon and any above that price—per gallon.....	2.00
ad. val.	20 p.c.
Hock, Burgundy and Light Rhenish Wine—per gallon.....	2.00
Claret, per gallon.....	.90
Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figueira, Red Lisbon, Cape and Common Lisbon and similar wines—per gallon.....	.55
Ginger and Vermouth Wines, containing not more than 26 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon.....	1.50
Ginger and Vermouth Wines, containing over 26 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon	4.00
All other Wines N.O.P.—per gallon.....	2.00
ad. val.	20 p.c.
In addition to the specific and other duty levied upon the foregoing spirits there shall be paid a surtax of 50 p.c. upon the total amount payable in respect to such duties. Provided that Wines imported from Spain shall not pay a higher rate of duty, including Surtax; than was paid in May, 1923.	
When Wines of any kind are imported in bottles six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints shall be held to contain one gallon.	
78. Yeast, Yeast Cakes, Compressed Yeast and Baking Powders—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Moss and Porterine when imported by Brewers—ad. val.	40 p.c.

(D) TOBACCO.

79. Tobacco, manufactured—ad. val.	10 p.c.
per lb. ....	.48

80. Cigars, manufactured—per lb.	2.75	Schedule A
ad. val.	15 p.c.	(cont'd)
81. Cigarettes, manufactured—per lb.....	5.50	
ad. val.	10 p.c.	
82. Snuff, manufactured—per lb. ....	.70	
83. Leaf, stripped and partly manufactured—		
ad. val.	10 p.c.	
per lb. ....	.55	
Leaf and Stems, per lb. ....	.55	
Stems for manufacturing snuff—per 100 lbs.	.70	
84. Leaf and Stems when imported by Licens-		
ed manufacturers in bond	Free	
Leaf, Stripped, when imported by licensed		
manufacturers in bond.....	Free	
85. Liquorice Paste, Liquorice Powder, Gum		
Arabic, Syrup, Molasses, Olive Oil, Gly-		
cerine, Sugar, Spices, Flavoursings, Rum,		
Alcohol, and Spermacetti when imported		
by Licensed Manufacturers for the manu-		
facture of Tobacco to be placed in the		
Factory in which the goods are to be		
manufactured and held in bond there		
solely for manufacturing purposes to be		
removed only upon the permit of the prop-		
er Officer of Customs.....	Free	

GROUP II.

(A) Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Manufactured.

86. Coal known as Anthracite when brought	
into or imported into the Port of St.	
John's—per ton	1.00
All other descriptions of Coal N.E.S. when	
imported or brought into the port of St.	
John's—per ton.....	.70
When brought into or imported into the	
port of Carbonear—per ton .....	.50
When brought into or imported into the	
port of Harbour Grace—per ton.....	.50

Schedule A
(cont'd)

When brought into or imported into the port of Placentia—per ton .....	.50
When brought into or imported into the port of Bell Island—per ton .....	.50
When imported or brought into any other port or place in this Colony to be used for any other than domestic purposes—per ton .....	.50
When imported or brought into any port or place in this Colony (other than St. John's, Harbor Grace, Carbonear, Placentia, or Bell Island) to be used solely for domestic purposes, and on such Importer entering into a sufficient bond, with sureties, that such coal or any part thereof shall not be sold for other than domestic purposes.....	Free
87. Coke, when imported by manufacturers for use in their manufactures	Free
Coke, N.E.S.—per ton	2.00
Manufactured Fuel—ad. val.	55 p.c.
88. Iron Ore:—	
Scrap Iron and Steel and other Scrap Metal (old), fit only to be manufactured, being part of or recovered from any vessel wrecked in waters subject to the jurisdiction of Newfoundland.....	Free
89. Other Metallic Ores:—	
Antimony, Gold, Cobalt, Copper, Lead, Manganese, Silver, Tin, Zinc, Pyrites, Bayrites, Tale	Free
90. Ores to be used as Flux—ad. val.	15 p.c.
91. Old Iron and Steel, Old Copper, and old Composition Metal and Junk—ad. val.	15 p.c.
92. Copper, Bitumen, Naptha and Iron Oxide to be used by Manufacturers in the manufacture of Copper Paint.....	Free

(D) Wood and Timber.Schedule A
(cont'd)

93. Timber, squared or partly squared, measuring five inches square and over, N.E.S., and not to include Mast Pieces or Wharf Shores or Logs undressed—per M. 1.00
94. Lumber, viz:—
- Boards, under one inch in thickness imported expressly for manufacturing dories (not grooved or tongued)—per M. feet..... 1.50
- Boards and plank, one inch in thickness and so in proportion for any greater thickness N.E.S.—per M. feet..... 5.00
- Boards and Plank, grooved, tongued, or dressed, one inch in thickness and so in proportion for any greater thickness—per M. feet..... 7.00
- Oak, Pitch-pine, Douglas Fir, Elm, Beech, Maple, Greenheart, Iron-wood lumber, under five inches square, N.E.S.—per M. feet 2.00
- Whitewood, Basswood, Ash and Hickory, Mahogany, Walnut, Cedar, Chestnut, Gumwood, not planed or dressed when imported by wheelwrights, Carriage Builders and other Manufacturers to be manufactured by them—per M. feet 2.00
- Laths and Shingles—per M.85
- Lignum Vitae—ad. val. 10 p.c.
- Casings or Copings and Lockings for Timbers of Dories—ad. val. 15 p.c.
- Hardwood Veneer, not over $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch in thickness—ad. val. 45 p.c.
- Wood Fibre Board or Wall Board and similar manufactures—ad. val. 20 p.c.
95. Round Timber, viz:—
- Dressed or partly dressed, 50 feet or over in length, N.E.S.—ad. val..... 20 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

	Dressed or partly dressed, under 50 feet in length, N.E.S.—ad. val.....	40 p.c.
	Undressed, 50 feet or over in length, including Wharf Shores, N.E.S.—ad. val.	10 p.c.
	Undressed, under 50 feet in length, including Wharf Shores, N.E.S.—ad. val.	20 p.c.
	Mosaic Flooring of Wood and Wood Carpet Flooring of less than 1/2-inch in thickness—ad. val.	55 p.c.
96.	Staves, viz:—	
	Oak, undressed—ad. val.	7 p.c.
	Oak for the manufacture of Oil Barrels....	Free
	All other wood undressed—ad. val.	35 p.c.
	Manufactured and dressed or partly manufactured and dressed—per 1,200.....	7.00
	Heading for Coopers' use—per pair.....	.07
	Heading for the manufacture of Oil Barrels	Free
	Second-hand, to make casks of 45 gallons and upwards—per 120.....	8.25
	To make casks under 45 gallons—per 120	2.00

(E) Cotton.

97.	Cotton, Raw	Free
	Cotton, Waste—ad. val.	25 p.c.

(F) Wool.

98.	Sheep or Lambs, Alpaca, Vicuna, and Llama, Mohair, (Angora Goats' Hair) Camel's Hair	Free
99.	Woollen Rags, viz:—	
	Shoddy or Mungo Wool, Waste and Wool Noils—ad. val.	25 p.c.

(G) Other Textile Materials.

100.	Coire Fibre:—	
	Flax, dressed or undressed, Flax Tow or Codilla Hemp, dressed or undressed,	

Hemp Tow or Codilla, Vegetable Substances applicable to uses of Hemp or Flax, and Manilla.....

Schedule A
(Continued)

Free

Jute and Silk Waste—ad. val.

25 p.c.

(H) Oil Seeds, Oils, Fats and Gums.

101. Grease, Tallow, Stearine, and Animal fat, not manufactured or prepared, N.E.S.—ad. val.

25 p.c.

Cotton Seed Oil, Olive Oil, and Vegetable Oils for preserving fish or for the manufacture of fish glue

Free

Naptha, N.E.S., Bangas, Benzine and all illuminating oils, N.E.S.—per gallon.....

.08

Kerosene Oil or Refined Petroleum, including wooden package in which imported, N.E.S., and Gasolene, including package

Free

Crude Petroleum and Fuel Oil.....

Free

Linseed or Flaxseed Oil, raw or boiled, Spirits of Turpentine and substitutes therefor, and other oils to be used in manufacturing, N.E.S.—ad. val.

20 p.c.

Essential oils, Neats Foot Oil, Axle and other prepared Grease—ad. val.

30 p.c.

Lubricating Oils, N.E.S.—per gallon.....

.11

Lubricating Oil, when imported in bottles, tins or other packages, each holding less than one gallon—ad. val.

35 p.c.

Spermacetti, Whale and other Fish Oils, N.O.P.—ad. val.

50 p.c.

Soap Stock, when other than oil, and all ingredients used in the manufacture of Soap

Free

Ingredients used in the manufacture of candles, Laundry Blue, Shoe and Stove Polish, paying more than 25 per cent. when imported by manufacturers—ad. val.

25 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

(I) Hides and Undressed Skins.

102. Hides, raw, wet and dried.....	Free
Skins, Undressed, viz:—Goat, Sheep, Deer, Rabbit, Seal and Unenumerated.....	Free
Furs of all kinds undressed.....	Free

(J) Materials for Paper Making.

103. Linen and Cotton Rags, Esparto and other Vegetable Fibres	Free
Pulp of Wood, mechanical dry or wet.....	Free
China Clay, Alum and Sulphur, when im- ported by Paper Makers or other manu- facturers, to be used in their manufactures	Free
Wire Screens for Pulp and Paper Machines	Free
Felt for Pulp and Paper Machines.....	Free

(K) Miscellaneous.

104. Asbestos and all manufactures thereof, N.E.S.—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Asbestos Shingles—ad. val.	30 p.c.
105. Asphalt and Asphaltum and like prepara- tions—ad. val.	20 p.c.
106. Bladders, Casings, and Sausage Skins—ad. val.	15 p.c.
107. Bones for manufacturing purposes.....	Free
108. Bristles, N.E.S.—ad. val.	50 p.c.
109. Canes and Walking Sticks, mounted or un- mounted—ad. val.	55 p.c.
110. Clay known as Fire Clay.....	Free
111. Catouch or Rubber, manufactured or part- ly manufactured.....	Free
112. Cork, Corkwood, unmanufactured—ad. val. Cork and Corkwood when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the con-	10 p.c.

tinuance of the agreement between Britain and Spain	Free	Schedule A (cont'd)
113. Feathers for beds or pillows—per lb.....	.10	
Feathers (ornamental)—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
114. Flowers, fresh—ad. val.	15 p.c.	
115. Glue Stock—ad. val.	40 p.c.	
116. Gutta Percha—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
117. Hair, other than Camel's Hair or Mohair— ad. val.	30 p.c.	
118. Hay, per ton of 2,000 lbs.....	3.00	
119. Horns, Tips, etc.	Free	
120. Ice	Free	
121. Ivory, Elephants Teeth, etc., Vegetable Ivory—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
122. Manures, viz.: Basic Slag, Bones, Guano, Nitrate of Soda, Phosphate of Lime, and Rock Phosphate and unenumerated, pro- vided they are not manufactured in the Colony	Free	
123. Mica and Manufactures thereof—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
124. Moss Litter for Carriages and Furniture manufacturers—ad. val.	20 p.c.	
125. Pitch and Resin of Rosin—ad. val.	15 p.c.	
126. Plants, Trees and Shrubs.....	Free	
127. Plumbago—ad. val.	50 p.c.	
128. Precious Stones—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
129. Sand.....	Free	
130. Seeds, viz:—Flower and Garden Seeds, N.O.P.	Free	
131. Shells—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
132. Sponge—ad. val.	55 p.c.	
133. Straw—per ton of 2000 lbs.	2.00	
134. Tar, viz:—Stockholm, American and Coal, also Tar Mixtures, ad. val.	20 p.c.	
135. Wax—Bees and Parafine—ad. val.	40 p.c.	
Wax, Parafine or the product of Petroleum when imported by manufacturers to be used in their manufactures—ad. val.....	10 p.c.	

Schedule A
(cont'd)

**GROUP III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY
MANUFACTURED.**

(A) Iron and Steel and Manufactures Thereof.

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 136. Pig Iron | Free |
| 137. Iron of all kinds, including Galvanized
Iron, in Bolts, Bars, Strips, Sheets, Plates
and Pieces, N.E.S., and Steel Wool—
ad. val. | 20 p.c. |
| 138. Iron and Steel Railway Bars, or Rails of
any form, punched or not, Railway Fish
Plates, including bolts for same, Switches,
Frogs, Crossings and Intersections for
Railway, Railway Wheels and Axles
(complete); iron or steel fittings of any
description, N.E.S.—ad. val. | 42 p.c. |
| 139. Iron or Steel bridges, or parts thereof; iron
or steel structural work, Columns, Gird-
ers, Shapes or Sections, to include outside
Coverings for Buildings, Corrugated
Metal Sheets, Steel or Metal Laths, Metal
Shingles, and Ceiling Coverings—ad. val. | 30 p.c. |
| 140. Iron and Steel Pipe or Tubing, Plain or
galvanized, rivetted, corrugated or other-
wise specially manufactured, threaded
and coupled and not, and fittings for
same, and Iron and Steel Wire, N.E.S.—
ad. val. | 30 p.c. |
| 141. Cast Iron Pipes—ad. val. | 50 p.c. |
| 142. Hoop Iron and Steel Strips for making
Hoops, including Hoop Iron and Steel
Strips, punched, splayed or nosed—ad.
val. | 7 p.c. |
| 143. Forgings of iron and steel, of whatever
shape or size, or whatever stage of manu-
facture, including Ships' Propellers, when
weighing under five cwt. and over sixty
pounds, N.E.S. | 42 p.c. |

Schedule A
(cont'd)

144. Forgings of Iron and Steel, including Ships' Propellers when weighing five cwt., and over—ad. val.	14 p.c.
145. Tubes for Boilers, or wrought iron or steel, including Flues and Corrugated Tubes for Marine Boilers—ad. val.	20 p.c.
146. Boiler and Ships' Plates, when of a thickness of one quarter of an inch or over that thickness—ad. val.	10 p.c.
147. Fencing of Iron or Steel—ad. val.	55 p.c.
148. Anchors, Grapnels, Coil Chains, Coil Chain Links and Chain Shackles—ad. val.	14 p.c.
149. Wire Rope—ad. val.	14 p.c.
150. Wire Netting, Telegraph and Telephone Wire, Wire Cloth or Woven Wire, N.E.S.—ad. val.	50 p.c.
151. Nails, viz :— Nails, Spikes, Brads, Springs, Tacks and Dowel Pins of all varieties and of all metals, plain or coated, leather or not, N.E.S.—per lb. ....	.01½
Nails, Brads, Tacks, Fasteners of a special kind not manufactured in the Colony and to be used by recognized manufacturers—per lb.	¾c.
152. Iron or Steel Nuts, Washers, Rivets, N.E.S., Bolts, with or without threads, Nut Bolts—ad. val.	48 p.c.
153. Boiler and Ships' Plates, Rivets, Coopers' and Tinsmiths' Rivets, Rivets and Patent Bushings for Ships Blocks, N.E.S.—ad. val.	27 p.c.
154. Stoves, N.E.S. for burning coal or wood and parts thereof—ad. val.	49 p.c.
155. Iron Bedsteads, including Spring Mattresses and parts thereof—ad. val.	55 p.c.
156. Manufactures of Galvanized Sheet Iron and Sheet Steel, N.O.P.—ad. val.	62 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

157. Mild Steel, including Galvanized Steel, in bolts, bars, sheets, plates and pieces, —N.E.S.—ad. val. 20 p.c.
158. Steel commonly known as Cast Steel, including Carbon of all Steels known as "alloy steel"; Shafting, turned, cold rolled or polished, when measuring five inches or under in diameter, N.E.S.—ad. val. 42 p.c.
- Shafting, rough or finished, turned, cold rolled or polished, when measuring over five inches in diameter, N.E.S.—ad. val. 14 p.c.
159. Nail Strips, Wire, Rods and Bars of all Metals to be used in the manufacture of nails within the Colony..... Free
160. Cabinet Ware of Iron, Steel or other Metals, for house, office, cabinet or store—ad. val. 55 p.c.

(B) Other Metals and Manufactures Thereof.

161. Brass and Bronze Manufactures thereof, N.E.S., including rivets, wire, burs or washers and pumps of brass—ad. val.... 48 p.c.
162. Copper and Manufactures of Copper, N.E.S., including wire cloth or netting, bells and gongs—ad. val. 48 p.c.
163. Lead in bars or sheets—ad. val. 20 p.c.
- Manufactures of Lead, N.E.S.—ad. val.... 48 p.c.
164. Gold, Silver, Aluminum Leaf, Dutch or Schlag Metal Leaf, Brocade and Bronze Powders and Gold Liquid Paint—ad. val. 50 p.c.
165. Wire of Brass, Zinc or Steel, screwed or twisted or flattened or corrugated, when imported by manufacturers of Boots and Shoes to be used by them in their manufactures and Iron Wire when imported by Broom and Brush manufacturers to be

	used by them in their manufactures—ad. val.	Schedule A (cont'd) 5 p.c.
166.	All manufactures of Gold and Silver, N.E.S., and Sterling and other Silverware, Nickle-plated Ware, Gilt or Electro-plated ware, wholly or in part, of all kinds; manufactures of British Metal, Nickel, Silver Nevada and German Silver, not plated, and manufactures of Aluminum, N.E.S.—ad. val.	55 p.c.
167.	Platinum and Quicksilver—ad. val.	55 p.c.
168.	Tin unwrought in blocks, ingots, bars and slabs; Tin in Sheets, Babbit Metal, Type Metal, Phosphor Tin and Phosphor Bronze in blocks, bars, plates, sheets and wire, N.O.P.; Zinc or Spelter and Solder, N.E.S.—ad. val.	14 p.c.
169.	Stamped Tin and Tin parts used in the manufacture of Trunks, Metal Parts for Coffins and Caskets; Silver Composition Metal used in the manufacture of Jewellery and plated ware—ad. val.	28 p.c.
170.	Tinware, plain, japanned or lithographed and all manufactures of tin, N.E.S.—ad. val.	62 p.c.
171.	Cans of tin or other metal imported in a manufactured state for putting up hermetically sealed goods, including the packages in which they are imported—ad. val.	55 p.c.
172.	Printing Type when imported by bona fide Printers for use in their business—ad. val.	10 p.c.
173.	Zinc and all manufactures of Metal, N.E.S. ad. val.	48 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

(C) Cutlery, Hardware, Implements (except Machine Tools) and Instruments.

174. Clocks and parts thereof, Watches, Watch Cases, Clock and Watch Keys, Watch Glasses, Watch Movements and Parts—ad. val. 50 p.c.
175. Fish Hooks not including hooks or Fly Hooks for Anglers Free
176. Axes and Ax Handles, Saws of all kinds, N.E.S.; Adzes, Cleavers, Hatchets, Hammers and Tools of all kinds, edged or not, for hand or machine use, including Bench Machines, Wedges, Sledges, Crow-bars—Can't-Dogs, Track Tools, Picks and Eyes and Poles for same, Wrenches and Pliers of all kinds, Shovels and Spades of iron and steel or other metals, including **Wooden Shovels**—ad. val. 35 p.c.
177. (a) Anvils, Vises, Files and Rasps, Rules **of all kinds**, N.E.S.; Mallets and Guages, Smiths' Bellows, Horse Shoes, Diamonds for Glaziers' use, Glass Cutters, Ice Ploughs—ad. val. 48 p.c.
- (b) Knives, Table Cutlery and all like Cutlery (plated or not), Razors, Shears, Scissors, Erasers, Trimmers, Horse and Toilet Clippers, Manicure Files, Lamp Shears—ad. val. 48 p.c.
- (c) Skates of all kinds, Safes and Doors for vaults, Strength testing Machines of all kinds, Fire Extinguishers, Flat irons of all kinds, Carpet Sweepers, Signs of any material framed or not, Letters of any material for signs or similar use, Gas Meters, Garden or Lawn Sprinklers, and Lawn Mowers; Bird, Parrot, Squirrel, Rat and Mouse

Cages, or wire or other material—ad. val.	48 p.c.	Schedule A (cont'd)
(d) Lamps, Side Lights, Head Lights, Lanterns, (not electric), Chandeliers, Gas, Coal or Oil Fixtures or metal parts thereof, including Lava or other Tips, Burners, Collars, Galleries, Shades and Shade Holders, Buckles of Iron, Steel, Brass or Copper of all kinds, N.E.S., (not being jewellery) ; Slide Shoes, N.E.S., Stereotypes, Electrotypes and Celluloids of Newspaper Columns and Bases for the same, composed wholly or partly of Metal or Celluloid, and Matrices and Copper Shells for same, N.O.P.; Gas and Oil Stoves, Bread Mixers, Scales, Balances, Weighing Beams, and Weights—ad. val.	48 p.c.	
(e) Builders' Cabinet Makers' Upholsterers' and Trunkmakers' Hardware, including Furniture Springs, Hinges and Locks, N.E.S.; Screws, commonly called wood screws of iron, steel, brass or other metal (plated or not), and machine and other screws, N.E.S.; Frying Pans of iron or steel other than galvanized or enamelled; Coal Boxes and Coal Scoops, buckets and Slop pails; Traps of iron or other metal, including rat and mouse traps, wholly or partially made of wood—ad. val.	48 p.c.	
(When any of the above articles are imported in cases or cabinets, the cases or cabinets shall be dutiable at the same rate as their contents).		
178. Bows for Hoods, Springs, Axles, Shafts and other Clips, Circles, Stamp-joints and Off-Sets, Swing Hoods, Swing Rings and Plates, Spring Shackles, Fellow Plates,		

Schedule A
(cont'd)

- and other Manufactures of Malleable Iron used by Carriage Builders; Axle Boxes, Spring Steel, Carriage trimmings such as Tufts, Whip-Sockets, Lace, Shaft-Tips, Swing Ends, and Silver Beading—ad. val. 42 p.c.
179. Patterns of Manufactures of Brass, Iron, Steel, or other Metals, such not being of metal—ad. val. 14 p.c.
180. Agate, Enamelled, Granite or Steel Hollow-Ware and Nickle or Aluminum Kitchen or Household Hollow-Ware, Cast Iron Hollow-Ware, tinned, enamelled or not, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
181. Agricultural Implements, Hay Binders, Bone Crushers, Hay and Feed Cutters, Air Motors, Churns, Cream Separators, and Incubators; Wire Fencing and Fasteners and Gates for Wire Fences, when the gates are made chiefly of wire—ad. val. 10 p.c.
182. Mariners Compasses and Cards for same, Patent Logs and Log lines, Sextants and Quadrants—ad. val. 27 p.c.
183. Thermometers, Barometers, Clinometers, Telescopes, Binoculars, Brass Binnacles, Parallel Rulers, and Chronometers for Ships use—ad. val. 50 p.c.
184. Surgical and Dental Instruments (not being furniture) and Surgical Needles, Clinical Thermometers, Catgut and Silk Sutures—ad. val. 25 p.c.
- Galvanic Batteries when imported by Doctors for use in their profession—ad. val. 25 p.c.
185. Materials for sheathing the bottoms of vessels, such as Zinc, Copper and Composition Metal, together with nails and paper and felt, which may be used for or under such sheathing when used for sheathing vessels, under Regulations to be made by the Minister of Finance and Customs—ad. val. 15 p.c.

186. Material for installing wireless telegraphy or telephone on board ships engaged in the trade and fisheries of the Colony—ad. val. 15 p.c.
- Schedule A
(cont'd)

(D) Electric Goods and Apparatus.

187. Electric Motors and Generators (N.E.S.), Switchboards and Accessories, Transformers, Converters, Condensers, Oil-Switches, Oil Circuit Breakers, Auto-Starters and Commutators, Remote Motor Control Apparatus, Domestic Lighting Sets, Electric Lamps, and parts thereof, Electric Meters, Magnetos, and Spark plugs—ad. val. 45 p.c.
188. Telephone and Telegraph Instruments, wireless telephone and telegraph Apparatus, Carbons, Insulators, Electric Wires, and Insulated Cables—ad. val. 50 p.c.
189. Wireless Telephone and Telegraph Apparatus for use only on board ships—ad. val.... 15 p.c.
190. Electric Batteries of all kinds including storage batteries, Dry-cell Batteries (single and multiple cell) ; Flash-light Batteries, Galvanic Batteries, Primary and Secondary Batteries, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
- Electric Dry Cell Batteries—N.E.S. (single and multiple cells) when imported solely for the use of fishermen—ad. val. 40 p.c.
191. Electrically-driven appliances such as:—
Electric pumps, Fans and Blowers, Vacuum Cleaners, Washing Machines, Drilling Machines, Grinders and the like, when costing at point of shipment \$100.00 or less—ad. val. 50 p.c.
- Electrically driven appliances as aforesaid, when costing at point of shipment over \$100.00—ad. val. 45 p.c.

Schedule A
(Continued)

192. Electrical Appliances for cooking and heating such as: Flat Irons, Toasters, Percolators, Table Stoves, Hot Water Kettles, Hot Plates, Curling Irons, Waffle Irons, Electric Ranges, Radiators, Air Heaters, Bayonet Heaters, and the like when costing at point of shipment \$50.00 or less—ad. val. 50 p.c.
- Electric Appliances for cooking and heating as set forth above when costing at point of shipment over \$50.00—ad. val. 45 p.c.
193. X-Ray, High Frequency and Quartz Lamp Apparatus and parts for same for the use of Hospitals and Private Medical Practitioners, also special supplies for same, such as Electrodes, Dry Plates, Films, Developing and Fixing Compounds—ad. val. 10 p.c.

(E) Machinery and Mechanical Apparatus.

194. Hand and Power Machinery and duplicate parts thereof, N.E.S., such as:—Drilling Machines, Fan Blowers, Portable Forges, Pumps, Turning Lathes, Fret-Saw Machines, Scroll Saw Machines, and Dating Ruling, Paging, and Perforating Machines including pens for same, and costing at place of shipment \$100.00 or less per machine or per piece—ad. val. 50 p.c.
195. Hand and Power machinery set forth in Section 194 costing at place of shipment over \$100.00 and machinery patented and of a kind not manufactured in this Colony, N.E.S.—ad. val. 35 p.c.
196. Office and Domestic Machinery and duplicate parts thereof such as: Typewriters, Calculating Machines, Sewing Machines, Knitting Machines, Clothes-Washing and

	Wringing Machines, and Fog Horns—ad. val.	35	p.c.	Schedule A (cont'd)
197.	Wood-Working Machinery and Saw-Mill Machinery (N.E.S.), Steam Engines and Turbines, Gas Engines, Stationary Engines (not marine), Motor Engines, N.E.S., Water Wheels and Turbines, Elevators, Steam and Hot Water Boilers for Power and Heating purposes, Radiators, Horse Power Machines, Hoisting Engines, Concrete Mixers, Rock Crushers, Cranes and Derricks—ad. val.	30	p.c.	
198.	Machinery and parts of Machinery, N.E.S. ad. val.	50	p.c.	
	Parts of Machinery for Motor Boats engaged in the fisheries—ad. val.	30	p.c.	
199.	Railway rolling stock, Locomotives, Track Machines or Speeders, Loco-tenders, Railway Cars, Tram Cars, Steam or Power Shovels, Power Tractors—ad. val.	42	p.c.	
	Power Tractors for Agricultural and Logging purposes and parts for same—ad. val.	25	p.c.	
200.	Machinery of a kind not manufactured within the Colony, to be used solely for drying, packing, manufacturing, refining and freezing the products of the fishery, such as: Fish Presses, Fish Drying Apparatus, Fat-grinding, Cutting and Skin-ning Machines, and Presses for Oil-refining, Refrigerating Machinery, and Ship Machinery of a kind not manufactured within the Colony such as Power Winches, Windlasses, and Steering Gears for Ships, and Patent Sealers for use of Cann-ers—ad. val.	15	p.c.	
201.	Special Manufacturing Machinery and Apparatus (not including repair parts) of a kind not manufactured within this Col-			

Schedule A
(Continued).

- any (patented or not) to be used solely by manufacturers in the manufacture of goods within the Colony, and costing at the place of shipment not less than \$300.00 provided said Machinery and Apparatus can be used only for the special manufacturing industry for which it is imported, under Rules and Regulations to be made by the Governor-in-Council—ad. val. 25 p.c.
202. Printing presses, Printers' Ink and Printers' Office furniture when imported by bona fide Printers for use in their business; Book-binders' tools and implements to include ruling, paging, perforating machines and ruling pens for machines; Bookbinders' Wire and Stitching Machines—ad. val. 10 p.c.
203. Marine Motor Engines N.E.S. not for use on land, and not including repair parts, mountings and accessories; Agricultural machinery, N.E.S., to be used solely for Agricultural purposes—ad. val. 10 p.c.
204. Mining Machinery of all kinds, costing at place of shipment not less than \$100.00 per machine or piece, and not including repair parts, mountings and accessories, when used solely for prospecting, mining, quarrying, oil-boring, pumping and refining and of a kind not manufactured in this Colony, viz: (a) Rock-drills, Coal-Cutters, Power-loaders and Power Shovels; (b) Pumps of all kinds to be used for pumping water or oil from the workings to the surface; (c) Hoisting Engines, Haulage Engines and Conveying Machinery to be used for lifting, hauling or conveying coal or ore from the workings to the surface; (d) Crushers or other ma-

chinery for use in facilitating the refining of coal or ore; (e) Special Machinery of all kinds to be used in washing, concentrating, reducing and refining coal, ore and oil, or for the manufacture of brick; (f) Prospecting drills of all kinds; (g) Oil-boring Drills and special machinery for pumping and refining oil; (h) Cranes and Derricks when used to lift or transport coal or ore from the workings to steamers or cars; (i) Steam Engines, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric generators, Electric Motors, Air Compressors and Steam Boilers to be used for the operation of any of the above mentioned machinery. The importation of machinery under this Section is subject to Rules and Regulations to be made by the Governor-in-Council, and is subject to the provisions in such cases provided for under Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (3rd Series) whereby Articles mentioned in the Section shall be dealt with as smuggled goods if used for any other purpose than that for which they are here set forth—ad. val. 14 p.c.

Schedule A
(Continued).

205. Mining equipment when used solely for prospecting, mining, quarrying, oil-boring, pumping and refining, viz: (a) Dynamite, Detonators, Blasting Power Fuses, Blasting Batteries and Battery Wire; (b) Fire brick, to be used in the original construction of ore-reduction and smelting plants, but not for power plants; (c) Wrought Iron or other pipe (five inches in diameter and over) not including fittings; (d) Hoisting and Haulage Cables $\frac{7}{8}$ -inches in diameter and over to be used for lifting and transporting coal or ore from

Schedule A
(Continued).

- the workings to the point of shipment. The importation of above mentioned equipment is subject as aforesaid to rules and regulations to be made by the Governor-in-Council and to the provisions of Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (3rd Series)—ad. val. 15 p.c.
206. Materials imported by manufacturers for the construction—ad. val. 15 p.c.
207. Machinery to be used in the manufacture within the Colony of Twines, Lines, Nets, Seines, Cordage or other fishing gear..... Free
208. All special paper and pulp—making machinery and Mechanical Apparatus when the same cannot be manufactured within this Colony, both for the original installation and the further extension of the same, but not in substitution for old, subject to the rules and regulations to be made by the Governor-in-Council..... Free
209. Materials imported by manufacturers for the construction of Special Machinery and Mechanical Apparatus shall be subject to the same rate of duty as the Article to be manufactured, under rules and regulations to be made by the Governor-in-Council.

(F) Ships.

210. Ships and other vessels, whether sailing or otherwise propelled, built in any foreign country, upon the fair market value of the hull, rigging, boilers, machinery, engines and appurtenances, N.E.S.—ad. val. 7 p.c.
appurtenances N.E.S.—ad. val. 7 p.c.
211. Canoes, Ships' Boats, Skiffs open or decked, pleasure sail-boats of any material, boats or launches and dories when pro-

Schedule A
(cont'd)

pelled by steam electricity or any other mechanical power—ad. val.	50 p.c.
212. Dories, N.E.S. and Dory Oars—ad. val.	30 p.c.
213. Ships and other vessels built in any foreign country which are to be continuously employed in connection with trade or fisheries of this Colony, and arriving within Territorial Waters of Newfoundland under their own sail or power, provided entry is made on the first arrival of the ship or vessel	Free
214. Blocks for ships and Block Sheaves, N.E.S.—ad. val.	55 p.c.
215. Blocks for ships and Block Sheaves or Iron or other metals, galvanized or not, N.O.P.—ad. val.	45 p.c.
216. Galvanized Block Straps and Patent Bushings for Block Sheaves when imported by Block makers.....	Free

(G) Manufactures of Wood and Timber.

(including Furniture).

217. Furniture, viz.—House, Office, Cabinet, or store or ship of wood or wood and other material in parts of finished; Blinds or Blind Rollers and Cornices and poles for same, when of wood or partly of wood and other material; Show Cases, and parts thereof; House frames, fittings and Joiners' work; Pails and Tubs of Wood, Washboards, Pounders, Rolling Pins, Mouldings of Wood, gilded or otherwise manufactured, Picture frames and photo frames of wood or any other material; Coffins and Caskets; Hoops for Coopers' use; Trunks and Valises in whole or in part of wood and all

Schedule A
(cont'd)

other manufactures of wood, N.E.S.— ad. val.	55 p.c.
218. Hoops for masts; Rushes for Coopers use; Excelsior and other material N.E.S., for making mattresses or stuffing furniture, and Hair Fibre and Bristles for the manu- facture of Brushes—ad. val.	15 p.c.
219. Casks, viz:— Empty (second hand) 45 gallons and under —each	50
Empty (second hand) over 45 gallons— each	1.50
In which dry goods are imported which are capable of containing or being made to contain liquids—each	1.50
Herring barrels—each .....	.35
All other empty casks N.E.S.—ad. val.	60 p.c.
220. Chair Cane or reeds of Withrod when im- ported in an unmanufactured state—ad. val.	15 p.c.

(H) Yarns and Textile Fabrics—1. Cotton.

221. Cotton Yarn and Twist.....	Free
222. Manufactures of Cotton of all kinds, quilts, Counterpanes, and other bed covers, Sheets and Sheetings, Towels and Towel- ings and like articles made up or not made up, N.E.S. Piece goods of grey white col- oured, printed or dyed; Italian Cloth, Alpaca, Orleans and similar fabrics, twill, plain or jacquard; Gloves, Hosiery of Cotton, Art Muslins and Cretonnes, Coat Linings, Ladies' Under garments, sewn not woven, and unenumerated manufac- tures of cotton—ad. val.....	50 p.c.

2.—Wool.Schedule A
(cont'd)

223. Woollen and Worsted Yarns—al. val. 20 p.c.
224. Wool Hosiery, Gloves and Mitts, Blankets, Bed Coverings, Quilts, Woven and Knitted Shirts and drawers, Cardigan jackets, Sweater Coats, Guernseys, Flannels, Serges, Swanskins and Kerseys; Cashmeres, Coburgs and similar dress goods, buntings, Nuns' cloth, Tweeds, Cloths, Doe Skins, Felt Cloth, Felt pressed; Carpets, Carpentings, Rugs, Mats, Shawls, Railway or travelling rugs and lap dusters of all kinds, and fabrics composed wholly or in part of wool or worsted—ad. val. 50 p.c.

3.—Other Materials.

225. Coir, Hemp, and Jute Yarn Free
226. Brin known as Bread bag brin, when imported by local manufacturers—ad. val.... 10 p.c.
227. Mats and Mattings of Cocoa, Straw, Hemp or Jute, Bags or Sacks made up of Jute, Hemp, Linen or Cloth and all manufactures of Jute or Hemp not enumerated—ad. val. 50 p.c.
228. Linen Damasks, Stair Linen, Diaper, Sheets and Sheetings, quilts, towel and toweling of linen and like articles of linen and cotton combined and other manufactures of linen, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
229. Haberdashery, viz:—
Artificial Flowers, Ribbons of every description N.E.S.; Crape of all kinds; Braces or Suspenders; Embroideries; Laces, Braids, Tapes, Binding, Friezes, Cords, Garters, Elastic, and non-elastic webbing, Elastic round and flat and garter elastic, Crochet Cotton, Knitting Cotton, Boot, Shoe and Stay

Schedule A
(cont'd)

- Laces, Pins, Bracelets, N.E.S. Braids, Chains, Cords or other similar manufactures of hair or wool, N.E.S. Handkerchiefs of all kinds, Scarfs and Ties, Corsets, Lace Collars, and all other similar lace goods, Lace Nets, Netting and Veiling of every description, Shams, Curtains of all kinds, Regalia of Societies (including jewels), Badges or Belts of all kinds, N.E.S. and Hair, curled or dyed—ad. val. 50 p.c.
230. Cotton Sewing Thread, and all other Cotton, Silk and Line Threads; Buttons, and Needles of Steel—ad. val. 30 p.c.
231. Velvets, Velveteens, Silk Velvet, Plush and Silk Fabrics, and manufactures thereof, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
232. Fabric or Clothing which have been exported to be dyed, cleaned, altered or made up, when re-imported to be dyed, cost of dyeing, cleaning or other work performed; Hair Cloth; Hair Bolsters, and Pillows and Hair and other Mattresses, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.

(i) Apparel.

233. Readymades, Clothing of all kinds, N.E.S. including Collars and Cuffs, N.E.S.—ad. val. 65 p.c.
234. Clothing, Waterproof by rubber or Coutehouc—ad. val. 55 p.c.
235. Oiled Clothes—ad. val. 30 p.c.
236. Boots, Shoes, Slippers, Gaiters, Leggings of Leather, Leatheroid or other material, N.E.S.—ad. val. 55 p.c.
237. Boots and Shoes of Indian Rubber or Coutehouc—ad. val. 55 p.c.
Men's and Youths' Long Rubber Boots..... 44 p.c.

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|
| 238. Fur Gloves, Mitts, Coats, Jackets, Capes,
Hats, Caps, Muffs, Stoles, Robes, and all
manufactures of Furs—ad. val. | Schedule A
(cont'd) | 65 p.c. |
| 239. Hats, Caps and Bonnets of any material
N.E.S. and Hat, Cap and bonnet shapes—
ad. val. | | 55 p.c. |

(J) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours.

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 240. Muriatic, Nitric, Carbolic, Sulphuric, Ether,
Chloroform, and Solutions of Peroxides of
Hydrogen; Ceresene, Chloro di Nitro,
Benzole and Nitro Ammonia and all mix-
ed or other Acids, N.E.S.—ad. val. | 50 p.c. |
| 241. Boracic Acid, Acetic Acid, and Preserva-
line when imported by manufacturers to
be used in the preservation of fish or fish
glue, Sulphuric Acid, when imported to be
used in the manufacture of Manures and
Ammonia when imported for refrigerat-
ing purposes and Acids imported by manu-
facturers to be used in the process of gal-
vanizing and Electroplating N.O.P.—ad.
val. | 5 p.c. |
| 242. Acetic Acid, Tartaric Acid, Cream of Tar-
tar, Carbonate of Ammonia, Arsenic, Bo-
racite, Borate of Lime, Borate of Magne-
sium, Borax, Brimstone, Carbide of
Calcium, Chloral Hydrate, Collodion,
Sulphate of Copper, Cyanide of Potassium
or Sodium, Bromide Chloride, Iodine,
Glycerine, Saltpetre (Nitrate of Potash)
Carbonic Acid Gas, Soda Compounds, Per-
uvian Bark, Opium, Quinine and Quin-
ine Salts; Disinfectants and Insect-icides,
Extracts N.E.S., Medicinal, Chemical and
Pharmaceutical preparations, when com-
posed of one or more substances, N.E.S.,
Patent and Proprietary preparations, | |

Schedule A
(Continued)

	Tinctures, Pills, Powders, Troches, Lozenges, Syrups, Cordials, Bitters, Anodynes, Tonics, Plasters, Liniments, Salves, Ointments, Pastes, Drops, Waters, Essence and Oils, N.E.S.; Oiled Silk; Antiseptic Surgical Dressing such as Absorbent Cotton, Cotton Wool, Lint, Lambswool, Tow, Jute, Gauze and Oakum, prepared for use in Surgical dressing; plain and medicated Surgical Belt, Pessaries and Suspensory Bandages of all kinds; Codliver Oil, and Compounds of which Codliver Oil forms a prominent part; Liquorice Paste, Liquorice in rolls and sticks, when of the quality known as Spanish Liquorice; Burgundy Pitch, Vaseline, and all similar preparations of petroleum for toilet, medicinal or other purposes—ad. val.	40 p.c.
	Anti-Toxin, Insulin and similar preparations	Free
243.	Dye-stuffs such as Cochineal, Coal Tar Dyes of all kinds; Extracts for dyeing, Indigo, Dye Wood, N.E.S. Galls—ad. val.	45 p.c.
244.	Bark, Extracts of Bark, Cutch, Bichromate of Potash, Logwood, Gambier, Myrobalans, Sumach and Valonia for dyeing and tanning and Chemical Manures and Fertilizers.....	Free
245.	Chemicals when imported by manufacturers of matches for manufacturing matches ad. val.	30 p.c.
246.	Painters Colours and Pigments, Whiting, Chalk, Lampblack, Ivory Black, Ultramarine, Putty, Copper Paint, Varnishes (when not coal tar) Lacquers, Japans, Japan Dryers, Oil Finish, British Gum, Dextrine, Glue, Size, Sizing Cream, Resin Sizing and Sizing of all kinds—ad. val.	45 p.c.

(K) Leather and Manufactures Thereof including Schedule A
(cont'd)
Gloves, but excluding Boots and Shoes:—

247. Leather, Unwrought:—

Sole Leather in the hide or side—ad. val. 20 p.c.

Sole Leather, when in strips, pieces or shaped—ad. val. 45 p.c.

Sole Leather, in Strips, Pieces or Shaped, when imported by Manufacturers of Boots and Shoes for use in their factories—ad. val. 25 p.c.

Rough, Split, Undressed leather, imported by Tanners for dressing—ad. val. 30 p.c.

Rough, undressed Leather, when imported by Tanners for further dressing—ad. val. 30 p.c.

Glove-grain, Boot grain, Oil-grain, Buff, Split, Imitation Goat, Polished Pebble and Waxed Calf Leather, when Bark tanned and Chamois Skins—ad. val. 40 p.c.

All other Upper Leathers, excepting bark tanned, N.E.S. and Japanned, Patent or Enamelled Leather—ad. val. 30 p.c.

Harness Leather, N.E.S., and Morocco Leathers, N.O.P.—ad. val. 35 p.c.

Leather Board, Leatheroid and Manufactures thereof, N.E.S.—ad. val. 45 p.c.

248. Gloves, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.

249. Harness, including Horse Boots and Saddlery of every description—ad. val. 55 p.c.

250. Harness Findings, viz: Loops, Winkers, Eyes or blinds, Metallic and Wood Findings for Harness making. Findings for Boots and Shoes, viz:—Counters, Pegs, and Pegwood, Boxtoe tips, Steel and Wooden Shanks, Last patterns, Heel-plates and Crimp irons, Cement, Glues, Paste, Eyelets and Boothooks—ad. val. 35 p.c.

251. Belting of Leather or other Material for Machinery, including Laces or Fasteners—ad. val. 25 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

252. Manufactures of Leather not enumerated— ad. val.....	55 p.c.
--	---------

(L) Earthenware and Glass.

253. China and Porcelain Ware, Earthenware and Stoneware, Crown or Colored and Rockingham Ware, White Granite or Iron-stone Ware, C. C. or Cream Coloured Ware, decorated, printed or sponged, and all Earthenware, N.E.S.—ad. val.	55 p.c.
254. Drain Pipes, Sewer Pipes, Chimney Linings or Vents, Chimney tops, and inverted blocks, Glazed or Unglazed Earthenware, Tiles, Stove Linings and Manufactures of Clay or Cement, and Crocks, Jars, and Demijohns of Stone ware or Earthenware—ad. val.....	45 p.c.
255. Baths, Tubs and Washstands of Earthenware, Stone Cement, Clay or other materials N.E.S.—ad. val.	55 p.c.
256. Glassware, viz:— Common colourless window Glass—ad. val.	45 p.c.
All other kinds of glass and glassware N.E.S., including silvered glass, framed or not framed, spectacles and eye-glasses, and frames and metal parts thereof—ad. val.	55 p.c.
Empty Bottles, when imported by manufacturers to be used in putting up goods manufactured by them—ad. val.	40 p.c.
Tumblers and other containers when imported by bona fide manufacturers of Jams and Jellies and bona fide manufacturers of Candy, for the purpose of enclosing their manufactures—ad. val.	5 p.c.

(M) Paper.Schedule A
(cont'd)

257. Printing Paper when imported by bona fide Printers for use in their business, and book binders' Cloth, marble paper and paper board, when imported by book binders and printers for use in their trade and not for sale—ad. val. 10 p.c.
258. Printing Paper, N.E.S., Writing Paper, Wrapping Paper, Toilet Paper, Sand, Glass, or Flint and Emery Papers, Emery Cloth, Mill-board, Straw-board in sheets or rolls. Cardboard: Ruled, Bordered and Coated Paper Paperies, Boxed Paper, Pads not printed on, Envelopes and all manufactures of paper, N.E.S., Albuminized and other papers. Films chemically or otherwise prepared and Dry Plates for Photographers' use. Paper Bags or Sacks when not printed on—ad. val. 50 p.c.
- Tarred Paper, Felt, Board, Sheathing Paper and similar articles to be used in covering or roofing buildings—ad. val. 40 p.c.
259. Playing Cards—ad. val. 70 p.c.
260. Paper Hangings and Borderings—ad. val. 50 p.c.
261. Paper Patterns for dressmaking and similar work Free

(N) Miscellaneous:—

262. Fire Arms, viz:—

Guns, rifles, including air guns and air Rifles, (not being toys) Muskets, Cannons, Pistols, Revolvers, or other fire arms; Cartridge Cases, Cartridge Primers, Percussion Caps, Wads or other Ammunition, N.E.S. Bayonets Swords, Fencing Foils and Masks, Gun, Pistol or Revolver Cases;

Schedule A
(cont'd)

- Game Bags, Loading Tools and Cartridge Belts of any material—ad. val. 50 p.c.
- Explosives, viz:—
- Cannon, Musket, Rifle, Gun and Sporting Powder, Canister Powder, Giant Powder, Nitre and other Explosives, and Fuses of all kinds, N.O.P.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
- Fireworks of all kinds, including Torpedoes and Fire Crackers—ad. val. 55 p.c.
263. Works of Art, viz:—
- Paintings in oil, or water colors by Artists of well known merit, or copies of the old Masters by such Artists; and Sculptures and Paintings the production of Newfoundland Artists, under regulations prescribed by the Governor-in-Council, and engravings, when produced by Art Societies—ad. val. 15 p.c.
264. Trunks of all kinds and Valises N.E.S.; Hat Boxes, Carpet bags, Tool bags or baskets, Satchels, Reticules, Musical Instrument Cases, Purses, Portmanteaux, Pocket-books, Fly-books, and parts thereof and Baskets of all kinds—ad. val. 55 p.c.
265. Blinds or window shades, N.E.S. in the piece or cut and hemmed or mounted on rollers
..... 55 p.c.
266. Knife-brick—Knife Polish, and other metal polish or composition for polishing metal; Lamp-wicks, Shoe-blackening, Stove-polish, Furniture polish and Shoe dressing; Dust-bane and other Cleansers; Washing Soda (Sodium Carbonate) and Caustic Potash and Lye; Laundry Blueing of all kinds—ad. val. 50 p.c.
267. Supplements for periodicals specially imported for the Books, printed and not to be written or drawn upon, and newspapers and monthly and semi-monthly magazines;

Schedule A
(cont'd)

bona fide use of incorporated institutes; Official reports; weekly library papers un- bound and Christmas Annuals; Black- boards, Specimens, Medals and Wall dia- grams illustrative of Natural History and imported for Colleges, Schools and Pub- lic Libraries; Kindergarten requisites.....		Free
268. Brick, stock or common—per M.....	.....	2.50
ad. val. ....	.....	45 p.c.
Brick, facing or fire—ad. val. ....	.....	30 p.c.
269. Brooms and Whisks of Corn—ad. val. ....	.....	70 p.c.
Brooms and Whisks of Fibre and other material N.E.S.—ad. val. ....	.....	50 p.c.
Broom Handles—ad. val. ....	.....	30 p.c.
270. Brushes, N.E.S.—ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
271. Corn for the manufacture of Brooms and Whisks.....	.....	Free
272. Carriages, viz:—		
Rubber, N.E.S., including Hose of Rubber or of Linen and Cotton lined or made up with rubber—ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
273. Automobiles or Motor Cars and other similar motor vehicles and Tyres for same —ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
274. Bicycles and Tricycles and parts thereof, N.E.S.—ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
275. Carriage, viz:—		
Carriages, Express and other Waggon, Buggies, Carts and Sleighs, N.E.S. when costing at the port of shipment not more than \$50.00 each.....	.....	10.00
ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
Costing over \$50.00 each but not exceeding \$100.00—each .....	.....	20.00
ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
Costing over \$100.00 each—each .....	.....	30.00
ad. val. ....	.....	55 p.c.
Carriage, Waggon, Buggy, Hearse, or ex- press bodies; Purchases, Gears, Hoods,		

Schedule A
(Continued)

Poles or Seats made up or part made up; Carriage Shafts trimmed or partly trimmed; Steel Tires, Sleigh Runners, N.E.S. Steps or Step Pads—ad. val.	70 p.c.
Wheelbarrows, Handbarrows, Stand Carts, Trucks, Trollies, or Samsons—ad. val.	80 p.c.
Wheels, readymade or part made that is with the Spokes in Hub—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Rubber Tires for Carriages when imported by manufacturers of Carriages—ad. val.	30 p.c.
Wheel Spokes for vehicles and Carriages, Wooden Rims for Wheels; Carriage Shafts, not trimmed; Hubs for carriage wheels or blocks to make such hubs—ad. val.	40 p.c.
276. Cement, viz:—	
Portland, Roman and Hydraulic, Water Lime and Iron Oxide, Fibre Cement and Flooring Cement—ad. val.	35 p.c.
Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground, manu- factured or calcined, and Paris Green dry—ad. val.	30 p.c.
Plaster Casts, N.E.S. and Stucco—ad. val.	45 p.c.
277. Cordage of all kinds, N.E.S. ....	.02
Clothes Lines, Window Cords, and such like when plaited—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Marline for making Lobster Posts—ad. val.	15 p.c.
Oakum—per lb. ....	.01½
Twines for Sailmaking viz:—	
Hemp, Roping and Seaming and Cotton Sail Twine, N.E.S.—ad. val.	40 p.c.
Twine not enumerated—ad. val.	50 p.c.
Lines and Twines used in connection with the fisheries, not to include sporting tackle—ad. val.	10 p.c.
Nets, Netting, Trawl-gear, Traps and Seines for use in sea and Salmon fish- eries—ad. val.	30 p.c.

278. Canvas of Hemp, Cotton or Flax known as
sail or tarpaulin canvas, of the weight of 6
oz. cotton duck and upwards, not in-
cluding cotton drill—ad. val. 7½ p.c.
When under the weight of 6 oz. Cotton
Duck—ad. val. 50 p.c.
Sails for Boats and Ships, Tarpauline, Tents
and Awnings—ad. val. 55 p.c.
279. Manufactures of Corkwood other than
Cork Stoppers for Bottles and Jars—ad.
val. 55 p.c.
Stoppers of all kinds for bottles, jars or
other containers, canvas and glass buoys
for fishing nets—ad. val. 12½ p.c.
280. Diving Apparatus—ad. val. 15 p.c.
281. Engine packing and jointings N.E.S. for
Engines, Pumps, and Air Compressors—
ad. val. 35 p.c.
282. Fancy Wares, viz:—
Fancy Writing Desks, Fancy Cases for Jew-
ellery, Silverware Watches, Plateware,
Cutlery, Glove, Handkerchief, and Collar
boxes and cases; Brush or Toilet Cases
and all fancy cases for similar fancy arti-
cles of any material; Fans, Combs of all
kinds and Curry Cards; Ornaments of
Alabaster, Spar, Amber, Terracotta or
Composition, Statuettes, Bead Ornaments,
and papier Mache Ware; Hammocks,
Lawn Tennis Nets and other articles
manufactured of twine N.E.S.; Magic
lantern slides and slides therefor, N.E.S.;
Philosophical, Photographic, Mathemati-
cal and Optical Instruments, N.E.S.;
Cyclometers, Pedometers, and Tapelines of
any material—ad. val. 55 p.c.
Magic Lanterns and Slides when imported
for use in Churches or Schools—ad. val. 15 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

Schedule A
(Continued).

283. Fishing Tackle for Sportsmen, viz:—
Fishing rods of all kinds; Trawls, Trawling
Spoons, Lines, Hooks, Fly Hooks, Sinkers,
Swivels, Floats, Fishing Bait, Fish Nets or
Landing Nets, Casts or Traces of Gut,
Reels and other Anglers' requisites not
enumerated—ad. val. 55 p.c.
284. Jewellery of all kinds, including Ornamental
Hat Pins, Hair Pins, Belt or other Buckles
and similar ornamental articles, N.E.S.—
ad. val. 55 p.c.
285. Matches of all kinds—per gross of boxes,
each box containing about fifty matches .25
286. Limestone—per ton..... .70
287. Lime (Oxide of Calcium) 100 lbs. to the
bushel—per bushel22
288. Curling Stones and Fittings therefor—ad.
val. 30 p.c.
289. Shoemakers' ink, Harness and Leather
Dressing and Harness Soap—ad. val.....27½ p.c.
290. Pianofortes, Organs and Musical Instru-
ments of all kinds, and parts therefor
N.O.P. including Cat-gut and other strings,
provided that Musical Instrument Cases
shall be dutiable at the same rate as their
contents when imported containing the
Instrument; Phonographs, Gramophones,
and such Instruments—ad. val. 55 p.c.
291. Mosaic Flooring of any material, excepting
wood; Roofing Slate, Slate Mantels, and
other manufactures of Slate, N.E.S.—ad.
val. 55 p.c.
292. Oil Cloth, viz:—Floor, Shelf, Stair, Enamel-
led and Table Oil Cloth, Linoleum and so-
called Cork Matting or Cork Carpets—
ad. val. 45 p.c.
293. Ornaments when imported by Confection-
ers for ornamenting cakes—ad. val. 45 p.c.

Schedule A
(Continued).

294. Perfumery, including Toilet Preparations (non-alcoholic), viz:—Hair Oil, Tooth and other powder, Washes, Pomatums, Pastes, and all other perfumed preparations, N.E.S., used for the hair, mouth or skin, and Pomades, French or Flower Odours, preserved in fat or oil—ad. val. 55 p.c.
295. Chromes, Chromotypes, Artotypes, Oleographs, Paintings, N.E.S., Drawings, Pictures, Engravings of Prints or printed or proofs therefrom and similar works of Art and Photographs, N.O.P.; and Post Cards of local views, N.E.S.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
296. Tobacco Pipes of all kinds, Pipe Mounts, Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Cigar and Cigarette Holders and cases for same, Smokers' Sets and Cases therefor and Tobacco pouches—ad. val. 55 p.c.
297. Plaitings of straw, etc.—ad. val. 50 p.c.
298. Skins and Furs, dressed but not made up—ad. val. 30 p.c.
299. Starch and all preparations having the quality of Starch, N.E.S., Farina, Dextrine, N.E.S., and Potato Flour—ad. val. 50 p.c.
300. Soap, common or laundry in bars or cakes—per lb.021½
- Soap, Toilet or perfumed when the fair domestic value thereof at the place of manufacture is 13 cents per lb. and over, wholesale—ad. val. 55 p.c.
- Chips or Flakes of Soap and Liquid Soap—ad. val. 45 p.c.
- Pearline and other Soap Powders—ad. val. 55 p.c.
301. Flagstones and all other building stones, undressed, N.E.S., and Flagstones, Free-stone, Sandstone, and all Building Stone not hammered or dressed, N.E.S., Marble and Granite, rough and not hammered or dressed—ad. val. 45 p.c.

Schedule A
(Continued).

	Freestone, Marble and Granite N.E.S. and all manufactures of Marble, Freestone and Granite, N.E.S.—ad. val. ....	.05 p.c.
302.	Billiard Tables and Bagatelle Boards, and Tables, Cues and balls, Cue Racks, Cue Tips and Billiard Chalk—ad. val.	55 p.c.
303.	Candles, N.E.S.—per lb. ....	.04½
304.	Chewing Gum of all kinds—ad. val.	55 p.c.
305.	Grindstones, Scythes, and other Sharpening Stones—ad. val.	40 p.c.
306.	Stationery, viz:—	
	(a) Erasing rubbers of all kinds, Sealing Wax, Wafers and similar materials; Mucilage and other liquid Gums; inks, for writing; Blue prints, and building plans; Picture post cards and Christmas, New Year, Easter, Birthday and all similar Cards; Books to be written or drawn upon, Blank account-books, N.E.S., Lead Pencils, Pencils of all kinds, N.E.S., Pens, Penholders, and Rulers of all kinds; Artists' paints and colours, Brushes and other drawing requisites—ad. val.	50 p.c.
	(b) Newspapers or supplemental editions and parts thereof, partly printed and intended to be completed and published in Newfoundland—ad. val.	25 p.c.
	(c) Slate pencils, Chalk, Crayons, to be used in Schools, School Writing Slate and Copy books, headed for school purposes—ad. val.	10 p.c.
	(d) Printed Music, bound or in sheets; Music for Phonographs,	
	(e) Advertising and Printed Matter, viz:—Pianolas, and such like instruments and Maps and Charts, N.E.S.—ad. val. Advertising Pamphlets, Advertising Show Cards of other material than	15 p.c.

metal, illustrated Advertising Periodicals; Price Books, Catalogues and Price Lists; Advertising Almanacs and Calendars; Patent Medicine or other advertising Circulars, fly sheets or pamphlets; Advertising Chromes, Chromotypes, oleographs or like works produced by any process other than hand-painting or drawing, and having any advertisement or advertising matter printed, lithographed or stamped thereon, or attached thereto including Advertising Bills, Folders and Posters or other similar artistic work, lithographed, printed or stamped on paper or cardboard for business or advertising purposes N.O.P.—per lb.
Advertising Show Cards of Metal—ad.

Schedule A
(Continued)

5 p.c.

val. 50 p.c.

- (f) Provided that on the goods specified in the foregoing item and imported by mail on and after July 1st 1925 duties may be paid by Customs Revenue Stamps, under regulations by the Minister of Finance and Customs at the rates specified in the said item except that on such separate package weighing not more than one ounce, the duty shall be—each..... .01

- (g) Bank Notes, Bonds, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Promissory Notes, Drafts and all similar work unsigned, and cards or other commercial blank forms printed or lithographed, or printed from steel or copper or other plates, Paper Sacks and Bags when printed upon, and other printed matter N.O.P.—ad. val.

70 p.c.

- (h) Admiralty Charts—ad. val.

15 p.c.

Schedule A
(cont'd)

	(i) Music, written—ad. val.	15 p.c.
307.	Toys, Dolls, and Games of all kinds, including Children's Sleds and Carriages—ad. val.	50 p.c.
308.	Umbrellas and Parasols—ad. val.	55 p.c.
309.	Whips of all kinds, including Lashes and Thongs—ad. val.	55 p.c.
310.	Ticking when imported by Mattress Makers for covering mattresses—ad. val.	30 p.c.
311.	Horses and like draft animals—ad. val.	30 p.c.
	Other Animals not enumerated—ad. val.	40 p.c.
312.	Animals imported by Agricultural Societies or by private persons, under the approval of the Governor-in-Council for improvement of stock; and Poultry when imported for breeding purposes.....	Free
313.	Engravers' Plates of Steel, polished for engraving thereon: Photo Engraving Machinery, viz:—Router, Bevelling and Squaring Machines, Screen-holders, Cross-Line Screens, Chemicals, for use in engraving, Wood for blocking, Graving Tools and Process Plates—ad. val.	15 p.c.
314.	Parchment or Wax Paper when imported specially for packing fish or lining tins used in the canning industry of this Colony	Free
315.	Paper, known as Soiling paper, and papers to be used by manufacturers in enclosing their manufactures, not including common wrapping paper. Tinfoil for use of manufacturers in their manufactures N.E.S., Printed and Lithographed Labels and Colour Cards when imported by manufacturers for use in their industries, provided that these Articles cannot be manufactured in this Colony; and Mineral and Lubricating Oils when imported by Cold Storage Companies for use in connection	

Schedule A
(cont'd)

- with their machines; Lead Sheets, Boxes of Steel, Wood or of Paper and Tin in Combination, and Labels when imported by Tea Dealers to be used by them in packing tea in small packages and wax paper printed on when imported by manufacturers of Confectionery—ad. val. 15 p.c.
316. Shooks, Tins and other coverings with labels, when imported by manufacturers for their use in the manufacture of Tobacco—ad. val. 10 p.c.
317. Stereotypes, Electrotypes and Celluloids for Almanacs, Calendars, Illustrated Pamphlets, Newspapers, Advertisements, or Engravings and all other like work for commercial trade or other purposes and matrices or copper shells for the same—ad. val. 15 p.c.
318. Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandize of British subjects dying abroad but domiciled in Newfoundland; Books, Pictures, Family Plate and Furniture, Personal effects and Heirlooms left by bequest..... Free
319. Articles for the use of the Governor..... Free
320. Articles when imported by and for the use of the Army and Navy; also Articles consigned direct to officers and men on board vessels of His Majesty's Navy for their personal use or consumption..... Free
321. Articles imported by the Government or any of the Departments thereof for Government purposes, not being articles that can be used for seeding purposes..... Free
322. Articles imported by the Municipal Council for the use of the Municipality..... Free
323. Articles for the Official use of Consuls..... Free
324. Articles imported by any Religious body to be used only in the ritual of their worship

Schedule A
(cont'd)

- in Churches, Chapels, or places used solely for such worship, and Bells, Musical Instruments, Stained or other Glass for Window, Statuary, Paintings, Carpets, Chandeliers, Lamps, Clocks, Furnaces, and other heating apparatus, when imported solely for use in Churches, Chapels, or places, and alone for worship, and building material when imported solely for the construction of such places; Clothing, Fittings and building material when imported by religious denominations for the special use of their Orphanages, and building material and equipment, N.E.S., when imported for Schools and Colleges and for Maternity Home and under the direction respectively of the School Authorities, and Salvation Army Officials, and Wire Fencing and Gates for Cemeteries Free
325. Machinery for the original installation of Saw Mills, provided that the persons requiring to import these Articles are approved by the Governor-in-Council..... Free
326. Materials imported by manufacturers for construction of such machinery as it at present admitted into this Colony free of duty. The free importation of such materials to be admitted subject to regulations to be made by the Governor-in-Council.... Free
327. Artificial Limbs and Artificial Eyes..... Free
328. Bait..... Free
329. Bags, Barrels, Boxes, Casks and other vessels exported filled with Newfoundland products or exported empty and returned filled with foreign products; and articles, the growth, produce, and manufacture of Newfoundland, when returned after having been exported,

provided that proof of the identity of such articles and goods shall be made under regulations to be prescribed by the Governor-in-Council; and that such Articles and goods are returned within one year from the time of exportation, without having been advanced in value or improved in condition by any process of manufacture or other means; provided, further, that this item shall not apply to any article or goods upon which an allowance or drawback has been made, the re-importation of which is hereby prohibited, except upon payment of duties equal to the drawback allowed, nor shall this item apply to any article of goods which has paid an excise duty..... Free

Schedule A
(cont'd)

330. Bicycles, Anglers' Outfits, Troutng gear, Fire Arms, Ammunition, Tents and Imple-
ments of Tourists, when in the custody of
Tourists, and under the conditions made
by the Minister of Finance and Customs to
secure the export of such Articles, or the
payment of the regular rate of duty on the
articles when otherwise imported when the
Articles are sold or left in the Colony..... Free
331. Clothing and Medicine, donations of, for
charitable purposes, when sent to any Cor-
porate Charitable Society or Clergyman,
and Photographs sent by friends and not
intended for sale Free
332. Coin or Bullion, including negotiable notes
or bonds Free
333. Equipment accoutrements, and Musical In-
struments for Boys' Brigades, Scouts and
Girl Guides and Salvation Army, and Am-
munition and Arms for Volunteer Corps,
under the approval of the Minister of
Finance and Customs Free

Schedule A.
(cont'd)

331. Eggs of Fish and Game birds when imported for propagation..... **Free**
335. Coin or Bullion including negotiable Notes or bonds **Free**
- Maps and Charts and School Desks, for the use of Schools; Pictorial illustrations of Insects or similar studies, when imported for the use of Colleges, Schools and Library Associations; Manuscripts and Insurance Maps; Curios when not for sale **Free**
336. Scientific Instruments and Apparatus when imported for use in College, Schools and Scientific or Library Societies; Medals and such other articles as may be imported by Schools or Associations to be distributed as prizes, when such other Articles are approved by the Minister of Finance and Customs..... **Free**
337. Samples of no Commercial value **Free**
338. Supplies, Stores and Donations for the Moravian Missionaries on Labrador and Baskets of all kinds—ad. val. 55 p c.
for the International Grenfell Association, under Rules and Regulations as may be made by the Governor-in-Council..... **Free**
339. Settlers' Effects, viz:—
Wearing Apparel, Household Furniture, Books, Implements, and Tools of Trade, Occupation or Employment; Guns, Musical Instruments, Domestic Sewing Machines, Typewriters, Live Stock, Bicycles, Carts and other Vehicles and Agricultural Implements in use by the Settler for at least six months before his removal to this Colony, not to include Machinery or Articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment or for sale; provided that any dutiable article entered as Settlers' effects may not be so entered unless

Schedule A
(cont'd)

- brought with the settler on his first arrival,
and shall not be sold or otherwise disposed
of without payment of duty until after
twelve months' actual use in the Colony;
and Travellers' baggage not exceeding
\$50.00 in value for any one person under
regulations prescribed by the Governor-in-
Council **Free**
340. Supplies for Light-Houses, and Keepers of
Lights maintained by the Dominion of
Canada on the coast of Newfoundland..... **Free**
341. Dyed Woollen Yarns, when imported by
the Proprietors of Woollen Mills, to be
used in connection with the manufacture
of Woollen goods..... **Free**
342. The following described Articles when
imported by Pulp and Paper Manufactur-
ers to be used solely in their mills in the
manufacture of Pulp and Paper: Apron
Cloth, Rubber Deckle Straps, Screen
Diaphragme, Paper Machine Press Rolls;
—Rubber covered. Splicing Tissue; Manu-
factures of Rubber; brass and copper
when used in the process of making
paper and pulp. Manufactures of wood
of a kind that cannot be made in the coun-
try. Jordon parts and Economizer parts,
Pulp Grindstones and Manufactures of
Marble or Granite—ad. val. 25 p.c.
- Aniline Dyes, Silicate of Soda, and Soda
Ash—ad. val. 20 p.c.
- Maple or Gumwood Logs for Press Rolls,
rough turned—ad. val. 10 p.c.
- Bailing Wire to be used in binding goods
for export **Free**
- Forest Fire Fighting Engines—ad. val. 10 p.c.
343. All goods not enumerated in this Act nor
subject to any other rate of duty, nor de-
clared free of duty by this Act, and not

being goods the importation whereof is by this Act or any Act prohibited shall be subject to a duty of—ad. val.... 55 .c.

Upon all goods, wares and merchandise, the product of Jamaica, imported directly from that Colony there shall be allowed a reduction of 25 per cent. upon the duties imposed as set forth against such items in this Act, during the continuation of certain Tariff privileges granted by the Government of Jamaica on products of Newfoundland imported into Jamaica.

Schedule B

SCHEDULE B.—GOODS SUBJECT TO DRAWBACK FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.

No.	Goods	When Subject to Drawback.	Portion of duty (not including special duty on dumping duty) payable as drawback.
344	Paper.	When printed upon by any regular printer in this Colony.	100 per cent
	Paper Bags or Sacks, Labels of all kinds, Shipping, Price or Tags and Tickets of all kinds.	When actually printed upon in this Colony, certified to by affidavit.	50 per cent.
345	Biscuits manufactured in this Colony from flour imported, on which duty has been paid at Customs.	When such biscuits shall be exported from this Colony by quantities of two bags or over.	17c. per cwt

No.	Goods	When Subject to Drawback.	Portion of duty (not including special duty on dumping duty) payable as drawback.	Schedule B (Continued)
346	Ale, Porter, Bavarian or Botanic Beer, manufactured in this Colony and upon which the duty imposed has been paid.	When exported from this Colony and upon the production of a landing certificate from the foreign port at which it was landed.	5c. per gal.	
347	Native Berries	When exported packed in 1 lb. tins. in 2 lb. tins. in larger tins.	20c. per 96 lbs. 15c. per 96 lbs. 10c. per 96 lbs.	
348	Herring and other edible Fish excepting Lobsters, Salmon and Trout.	When exported packed in 1 lb. tins or over.	20c. per 96 lbs.	
349	All native Edible Fish	When packed in quarters or halves.	35c. per 100 lbs	
350	Sugar.	(Sardine Cans) When used in the manufacture of articles exported from this Colony such drawback shall be paid only on the production of a Landing Certificate showing the receipt of the goods at a foreign port.	100 per cent. of the duty paid.	
351	Tin Packages	When manufactured in this Colony and used		

Schedule B
(cont'd)

No.	Goods	When Subject to Drawback.	Portion of duty (not including special duty on dumping duty) payable as drawback.
352	Unbleached Calico.	by manufacturers for the export of Codliver Oil, upon a Sworn Certificate that the packages have been exported. When used by manufacturers in the manufacture of oil clothes.	100 per cent. of the duty paid. 100 per cent. of the duty paid.
353	Linseed Oil.	When used by manufacturers in the manufacture of oil clothes.	33½ per cent. of the duty paid.
354	Coal.	When supplied to ships & war. When supplied to Outports for domestic use.	A rebate of the duty paid shall be made to the supplier upon the production of the proper evidence of supply. A rebate of the duty paid shall be made to the supplier upon the production of proper evidence of the landing.
355	Ingredients used in the manufacture of Paints.	When used by manufacturers.	33½ per cent. of the duty paid.
356	All ingredients used in the manufacture of	When used by manufacturers.	33½ per cent. of the duty

Schedule B
(cont'd)

No.	Goods	When Subject to Drawback	Portion of duty (not including special duty on dumping duty) payable as drawback.
	Confectionery, Jams, Jellies and Syrups.		paid upon the production of affidavit satisfactory to the Minister of Finance and Customs.
357	Castor Oil and Disinfectants.	When imported in barrels by manufacturers for bottling.	10 per cent. of the duty paid upon the production of affidavit satisfactory to the Minister of Finance and Customs.
358	Acetic Acid 80 per cent. strength for making Vinegar.	When imported by manufacturers.	10 per cent. of the duty paid upon the production of affidavit satisfactory to the Minister of Finance and Customs.
359	All Spices and Whole Peppers.	When imported in bulk by manufacturers for grinding and putting up in retail quantities	10 per cent. of the duty paid upon production of affidavit satisfactory to the Minister of Finance and Customs.
359	Hardwood, Timber,	When required	
(a)	Spars in the raw state, wire rigging machinery for windlass, patent wheel gear, iron	for the building or equipment of vessels in respect to which	

No.	Goods	When Subject to Drawback.	Portion of duty (not including special duty on dumping duty) payable as drawback.
	pumps, sail cloth or canvas for making sails, chains, anchors, iron, copper for fastening, metal sheathing for bottoms of vessels, motor Engines for hoisting.	bounty shall be payable under the law in relation to ship building.	100 per cent.

SCHEDULE C.—PROHIBITED GOODS.

Schedule C

360. Books, Printed paper, Drawings, Paintings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a reasonable or seditious or of an immoral or indecent character.
361. Coin, base or Counterfeit.
362. Goods manufactured or produced wholly or in part by prison labour, or which have been made within or in connection with any prison, gaol or penitentiary, shall not be imported into this Colony under a penalty of two hundred dollars (\$200.00), and if imported such goods and the packages in which they are contained shall be forfeited.
363. Reprints of Newfoundland copyright works and reprints of British copyright works, which have been copyrighted in Newfoundland also.
364. Tea, adulterated with spurious leaf or with exhausted leaves or containing so great an admixture of chemical or other deleterious substances as to make it unfit for use.
365. Salt, known as fishing salt, which has been used in vessels or elsewhere in the curing or making of fish, prior to its importation into this Colony.
366. Used Clothing of all kinds when imported for sale.

SCHEDULE D.—EXCISE.

The following duties shall be raised, levied and collected on the following articles distilled, brewed or manufactured in this Colony, viz:—

367. Ale, Porter, Bavarian Beer, Botanic Beer and all other small and dextrinous liquors —per gal. ....	.10
368. Tobacco, per lb. ....	.40
369. Oleomargarine, Butterine or similar com- pounds—per lb. ....	.02
370. Compound Lard, and similar substances— per lb. ....	.02½
371. Cigarettes—per lb.....	3.50
372. Cigars—per lb.	1.50

CAP. XXXV.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money for defraying certain Expenses of the Public Services for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five and Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-six and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

(Passed May 7, 1925).

SECTION

- 1—\$505,905.51 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.
- 2—\$5,373,973.83 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

SECTION—

- 3—Respecting expenditures by Local Boards or Councils.
- 4—Respecting payments of moneys appropriated. Schedules,

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY :—

WHEREAS it appears that the Sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland not otherwise provided for, for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand nine hundred and twenty-four and the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and twenty-five and for other purposes connected with the Public Service.

MAY IT THEREFORE, PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY :—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened as follows :—

\$505,905.51 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole Five hundred and five Thousand Nine hundred and five dollars and Fifty-one cents toward defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July One Thousand Nine hundred and twenty-four and the thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule A. to this Act and also for other purposes in said Schedule mentioned.

\$5,373,973.83 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole Five Million Three hundred and thirty-three Thousand Nine hundred and Seventy-three dollars and Eighty-three cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five, to the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and twenty-six not otherwise provided for, and set forth in Schedule B. to this Act and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

3. Notwithstanding anything in any Law to the contrary it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council, in the case of Districts or neighbourhoods having Local Boards or Councils to authorize the payment at any time after the thirtieth day of June One Thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, to such Local Boards or Councils of all moneys voted in respect of such Districts or neighbourhoods for Public Charities and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this Act and all such moneys when paid to them as aforesaid, may be expended by such Boards or Councils for such local need and requirements as the said Board or Council may determine.

Respecting expenditures by Local Boards or Councils.

4. The moneys hereinafter appropriated shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such Warrants as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor for the purpose therein set forth.

Respecting payment of money appropriated.

Schedule A

SCHEDULE A.

SUPPLEMENTARY SUPPLY, 1924-25.

Finance Department\$505,905.51

HEAD II.

Salaries Auditor General's Department, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
Contingencies Finance Department, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,200.00

HEAD V.

General Legislation Expenses, nine thousand dollars	9,000.00	
Printing Legislative Reports, Etc., one thousand dollars....	1,000.00	
Short Session 1924 Test Case, four thousand nine hundred and twenty-three dollars.....	4,923.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,923.00

HEAD II.—COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.

Government House Contingencies, seven hundred dollars....	700.00	
Colonial Secretary's Contingencies, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00	
Census, nine hundred dollars....	900.00	
Public Institutions Enquiry, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,100.00

HEAD XV.

Schedule A
(Continued)

Registration of Voters 1924, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
General Elections 1924, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
Bye-Elections 1924, five thou- sand two hundred dollars.....	5,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,400.00

HEAD IV.—JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

Civil and Criminal Prosecutions, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000.00	
Pecuniary Claims, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
Magisterial Enquiries, five hun- dred dollars	500.00	
Supreme Court Contingencies, five hundred dollars.....	500.00	
District Court Contingencies, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	
Magistrates Contingencies, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 22,250.00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES DEPARTMENT

Medical Attendance Paupers, twenty-five thousand and thirty-three dollars and nine- ty-three cents	25,033.93	
Emergency Cases, two thousand nine hundred and ninety- seven dollars and four cents	2,997.04	
Pauper Lunatics, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Conveyance Sick Poor, seven thousand nine hundred and		

Schedule A
(cont'd)

sixty-six dollars and forty cents	7,966.40
Extraordinary Expenditure, nine thousand eight hundred and six dollars and twenty- five cents	9,806.25
Public Health, Outports, twen- ty-six thousand five hundred dollars	26,500.00
Public Health Contingencies, five hundred dollars	500.00
Public Health Conveyance, thir- teen hundred and ninety- four dollars and sixty cents..	1,394.60
Sick Fishermen, Labrador, two thousand and eighty dollars and fifty cents	2,080.50
Charitable Societies, fourteen thousand three hundred and fifty dollars and seventy-four cents	14,350.74
Hospital Fees, ten thousand and eighty dollars and eighty- three cents	10,080.83
Office Contingencies, two hun- dred dollars	200.00
	<hr/> \$ 101,410.29

MARINE AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

HEAD II.

Salary Telephone Operator, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
Herring and Lobster Inspector, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00
Herring and Lobster Inspector, one-half year, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00

Herring and Lobster Inspector, one-half year, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00		
		\$	3,120.00

Schedule A
(cont'd)

HEAD IX.

Dredging Account S. S. Priest- man, twenty-two thousand dollars	22,000.00		
Service and Expenses Fishery Commission, three thousand one hundred and thirty-four dollars	3,134.00		
S. S. Wren on Fishery Commis- sion, two thousand eight hun- dred and sixty-six dollars....	2,866.00		
Salary Henry Forward, Light Keeper, six hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	660.50		
		\$	28,660.50

AGRICULTURE AND MINES DEPARTMENT

HEAD II.

Contingencies of the Depart- ment, one thousand dollars....	1,000.00		
Salaries Clerks (Order-in-Coun- cil), four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00		
Salaries Extra Surveyor, seven hundred dollars	700.00		
		\$	2,120.00

HEAD VIII.

Refunds, five hundred dollars....	500.00
Extra Services Government Analyst, six hundred dollars	600.00
Required to carry an Extra Sur- veyor, two thousand dollars	2,000.00

Schedule A
(cont'd)

Forest Fires Account, Insect Pest, two hundred and three dollars and ninety cents.....	203.90		
Extra Timber Inspection, five hundred dollars	500.00		
Inspectors under Logging Act, (two extra for six months), seventeen hundred dollars....	1,700.00		
Examination Beetle Ravages, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600.00		
	<hr/>	\$	9,103.90

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

HEAD II.

Insurance on Public Buildings, nine hundred and eighty-one dollars and ninety-one cents	981.91		
Fuel and Light, Post Offices, sixty-five dollars	65.00		
Charwoman Government House, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120.00		
Departmental Building Clean- ing, four hundred dollars.....	400.00		
Telephone Exchange Salary De- partment Building, one hun- dred and forty dollars.....	140.00		
Water, Sewerage Grand Falls, overdraft, one dollar and nineteen cents	1.19		
Repairs to Public Buildings, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000.00		
Erection Postal Telegraph Build- ing, Fortune Harbor, six hun- dred dollars	600.00		
	<hr/>	\$	27,308.10

HEAD IV.

Schedule A
(Continued).

Repairs Court House Building, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Constabulary Forage, one hundred dollars and ten cents....	100.10	
Constabulary Repairs, twenty- five hundred dollars	2,500.00	
Motor Truck Supplies, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Fire Department Fuel and Light, eighteen hundred dol- lars	1,800.00	
Fire Department Repairs, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Penitentiary Salaries, three hundred and thirty-five dol- lars and sixty-four cents.....	335.64	
Penitentiary Fuel and Light, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Penitentiary Repairs, five hun- dred dollars	500.00	
Outport Court Houses, Main- tenance, sixteen hundred dol- lars	1,600.00	
Outport Court Houses, Repairs, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,535.74

HEAD V.

Colonial Building Repairs, five hundred dollars	\$ 500.00
--	-----------

HEAD VII

Lunatic Asylum Salaries, four- teen hundred and sixty-seven dollars	1,467.00
General Hospital Salaries, six hundred and ninety-eight dol- lars and twenty-seven cents..	698.27

Schedule A
(cont'd)

Sanatorium Salaries, three hundred and sixty-one dollars and fifty-eight cents.....	361.58	
Poor Asylum Salaries, thirteen hundred and twenty-six dollars and sixty-two cents.....	1,326.62	
Fever Hospital, four thousand nine hundred and sixty-three dollars and nineteen cents....	4,963.19	
Sudbury Hospital, one hundred and fifteen dollars and sixty-six cents	115.66	
Outport Tuberculosis Campaign, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
		\$ 10,932.32

HEAD X.

Telephone Booth Rentals, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00	
Ferry Salaries, four hundred and ninety-one dollars and sixty-six cents	491.66	
Ferry Maintenance and Repairs, four hundred dollars	400.00	
		\$ 1,041.66

HEAD XI.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPTS.

Manufacture of Stamps, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00
Canvas Bags and Seals, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Salaries, Telegraph, St. John's, \$1,600.00; Salaries Outside St. John's, \$3,000.00; Salaries to Repairers, \$700.00; Postal Salaries; \$300.00; five thousand six hundred dollars.....	5,600.00

Maintenance Telegraphs, fifty-four thousand dollars	54,000.00	Schedule A (cont'd)
Construction Telegraphs, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
Capital Repairs Telegraphs, forty thousand five hundred dollars	40,500.00	
Telephones, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
Contingencies, Postal, twenty-one thousand dollars	21,000.00	
Steamship Subsidies, eleven thousand dollars	11,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 142,300.00

HEAD XII.—DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS

Customs Refunds, sixty thousand dollars	60,000.00	
Fines and Forfeitures, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
Miscellaneous Expenditure, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
Travelling Expenses, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 70,000.00

ACCOUNTANT OF CONTINGENCIES

General Contingencies, forty thousand dollars	\$ 40,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$505,905.51

Schedule B

SCHEDULE B.

Sums Granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year Ending June 30th, 1926, and the Purposes for which they are granted.

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

Interest on Public Debt, one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars	\$ 125,000.00
---	---------------

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.**Salaries:**

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
Chief Accountant, two thousand five hundred dollars	2,500.00
Accountant of Contingencies and Inland Rev. Stamps, twenty two hundred dollars	2,200.00
Accountant Old Age Pensions, five hundred and four dollars	504.00
Secretary to Minister and Steno- grapher, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Assistant Typist, five hundred dollars	500.00
	<hr/> \$ 10,504.00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Telegrams, three hundred dol- lars	300.00
Sundries, including telephone and typing, eight hundred dollars	800.00
	<hr/> \$2,300.00

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Dept. of Comptroller and Auditor General:

Salaries:

Deputy Minister, twenty-eight hundred dollars	2,800.00	
The Assistant Auditor, twenty-eight hundred dollars	2,800.00	
First Clerk, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00	
Second Clerk, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Third Clerk, seventeen hundred dollars	1,700.00	
Fourth Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Fifth Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Clerk Stenographer, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
Messenger, four hundred dollars.....	400.00	
Outport Auditor, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
	<hr/>	\$18,000.00

Government Engineer's Office,

Salaries:

The Government Engineer, forty-six hundred dollars	4,600.00
Chief Clerk and Asst. Engineer, twenty-two hundred dollars..	2,200.00
Accountant, seventeen hundred dollars	1,700.00
Clerk and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Masonry Superintendent, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Inspector Rolling Stock, fifteen hundred and four dollars and seventy cents	1,504.70	
	<hr/>	\$ 13,224.70

High Commissioner's Office (London):
Salaries:

Secretary to Commissioner.	
Clerk.	
Typist	
Messenger	
Ten thousand three hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	<hr/>
	10,395.00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION A.

Legislative Council, Salaries:

President, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Government Leader, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Twenty-Three Councillors at \$150 each, three thousand four hundred and fifty dollars....	3,450.00
Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, four hundred dollars...	400.00
Supervisor, three hundred dollars	300.00
Two Reporters at \$210 each, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Messenger and Doorkeeper, one at \$200, and one at \$300, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Page, fifty dollars.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	6,370.00

Printing:Schedule B
(Continued)

Journals, including binding, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
Debates, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	
Miscellaneous Papers, three hundred dollars	300.00	
	<hr/>	2,700.00

Contingencies:

Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars	75.00	
Telegrams and Postage, ten dol- lars	10.00	
Tradesmen's Accounts, Fittings, etc., two hundred dollars	200.00	
Stationery, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Sundries, three hundred dollars	300.00	
	<hr/>	785.00

House of Assembly, Salaries:

Speaker, seven hundred and fif- ty dollars	750.00	
Chairman of Committees, four hundred dollars	400.00	
Thirty-six Members, at \$1,000 each, thirty-six hundred dol- lars	36,000.00	
Asst. Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred dollars	400.00	
Supervisor of Debates, four hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	450.00	
Seven Reporters at \$210 each, fourteen hundred and seventy dollars	1,470.00	
Stenographer, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Eight Doorkeepers at \$100 each, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Four Messengers at \$100 each, four hundred dollars	400.00
Attendant, one hundred dollars	100.00
Two Pages, at \$50 each, one hundred dollars	100.00
Opposition Doorkeeper, one hun- dred dollars	100.00

 41,870.00
Printing:

Journal, twenty-three hun- dred dollars	2,300.00
Binding, five hundred dollars..	500.00
Debates, six thousand eight hun- dred dollars	6,800.00
Miscellaneous, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

 11,100.00
Contingencies:

Newspapers, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Telegrams and Postage, five hun- dred dollars	500.00
Stationery, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Tradesmen's Accounts, one thou- sand dollars	1,000.00
Sundries, fifteen hundred dol- lars	1,500.00

 3,850.00
GENERAL.**Salaries:**

Clerk, House of Assembly, two thousand dollars	2,000
Law Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00

Engrossing, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00	Schedule B (Continued).
Fireman, two hundred and sixty dollars	260.00	
Keeper of Building, six hun- dred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents	658.12	
	<hr/>	
		4,118.12

Contingent Expenses:

Printing, Binding and Gazetting Acts, three thousand five hun- dred dollars	3,500.00	
Attendance, Cleaning, Sundries, two hundred dollars	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,700.00

Library:

Librarian, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars	975.00	
Printing and Stationery, twenty dollars	20.00	
Contingent Expenses, fifty dol- lars	50.00	
	<hr/>	1,045.00

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT**Dept. of the Colonial Secretary—****Government House—Salaries:**

The Governor's Private Secre- tary, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00
The Governor's Orderly, \$845 and Orderly Chauffeur, \$773 sixteen hundred and eighteen dollars	1,618.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Clerk, seventeen hundred dol- lars	1,700.00
Assistant Clerk and Typist, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Keeper Government House Grounds, nine hundred dollars	900.00
	<hr/>

6,668 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, three hundred dollars	300.00
Telegrams and Cables, five hun- dred dollars	500.00
Sundries, including telephones, two hundred dollars	200.00
	<hr/>

1,000.00

**Department of Prime Minister—
Salaries:**

The Secretary, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
The Assistant Secretary, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00
Messenger, seven hundred and forty-four dollars	744.00
	<hr/>

4,704.00

Contingencies:

Printing, Stationery, Telegrams, Telephones, Cablegrams, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
	<hr/>

2,000.00

**Dept. of the Colonial Secretary—
Salaries:**

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
First Clerk and Assistant Depu- ty, three thousand dollars....	3,000.00

Second Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Third Clerk, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
Fourth Clerk and Accountant, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
Stenographer and Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Two Typists, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00	
Telephone and Office Assistant, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00	
Messenger, eight hundred and sixty dollars	860.00	
Assistant Messenger, six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660.00	
Attendant, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	
	<hr/>	
		14,980.00

Contingencies:

Printing, Gazetting and Stationery, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
Telegrams and Cablegrams, two thousand five hundred dollars	2,500.00	
Sundries, viz.: cab hire, cartage, Crown Agent's account, small freights, telephones, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
Moving Picture Censors, one \$375.00, one \$250.00, six hundred and twenty-five dollars	625.00	
	<hr/>	
		6,325.00

Militia—

Salary Archivist, eighteen hundred dollars	\$ 1,800.00
--	-------------

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Upkeep of Grounds, ten thousand dollars	10,000.00	
Incidentals, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Newfoundland Patriotic Fund, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		17,000.00

Vital Statistics Office—Salaries:

The Registrar, twenty-six hundred dollars	2,600.00	
Deputy Registrar, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	
Clerk and Typist, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
Registration Fees for Deputies, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		8,000.00

Contingencies:

Printing, Stationery and Incidentals, three hundred dollars	<hr/>	300.00
---	-------	--------

**Weights and Measures Office—
Salary:**

The Inspector of Weights and Measures, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	<hr/>	250.00
---	-------	--------

Contingencies:

Standard Sets, Weights and Measures and Renewals, three hundred dollars	<hr/>	300.00
---	-------	--------

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT A**Justice Department—Salaries:**

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00	
---	----------	--

The Secretary and Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00
Clerk, one thousand and twenty dollars	1,020.00
Clerk and Stenographer, one thousand and twenty dollars	1,020.00
Messenger, four hundred dol- lars	400.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

 7,840.00
Contingencies:

Stationery, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Telegrams, two hundred dol- lars	200.00
Sundries, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Colonial Records, three hundred dollars	300.00

 1,400.00
HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**Supreme Court, Salaries:**

Chief Clerk and Registrar, forty- six hundred dollars	4,600.00
Deputy Registrar, seventeen hundred and fifty dollars....	1,750.00
First Clerk, seventeen hundred and fifty dollars	1,750.00
Second Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Sub-Sheriff, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars....	1,728.00
Court Reporter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
Assistant Court Reporter, six hundred dollars	600.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Stenographer to Registrar, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Crier and Tipstaff, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Messenger, Asst. Crier and Tipstaff, one thousand dollars...	1,000.00
First Bailiff, nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty cents	939.40
Second Bailiff, nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty cents	939.40
Third Bailiff, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Deputy Sheriffs in outports, payable on certificate of Sheriff, twelve hundred and fifty dollars	1,250.00

 19,221.80
Contingencies:

Bailiffs serving summonses, attendance in court, stationery, Law Society, printing, telegrams, telephones, postage, additional attendance and clerical assistance, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Travelling Expenses (to be paid on certificate of Minister of Justice) viz:—Judges while on Circuit, Sheriffs while on Circuit, Clerk while on Circuit, Crier while on Circuit, other expenses attached to Circuit, hire of steamer for Circuit Court, five thousand dollars	5,000.00

 10,000.00

Deeds and Companies—Salaries:

Registrar of Deeds and Companies, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
Deputy Registrar of Deeds, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Typist, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00	
	<hr/>	5,040.00

Contingencies:—

Printing, Stationery, Telegrams, Telephones and Incidentals, three hundred dollars	<hr/>	300.00
--	-------	--------

District Court, Salaries:

Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, twenty-five hundred dollars..	2,500.00	
Bailiff of Central District Court, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00	
Court Reporter, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00	
Clerk of the Peace, Hr. Grace, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00	
Harbor Grace Bailiff, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Harbor Grace Keeper of Court House, one hundred and twenty-two dollars	122.00	
	<hr/>	6,207.00

Stationery, (St. John's and Hr. Grace,) Printing, Telegrams, Telephones and Postage, Travelling Expenses of Judge Central District Court when outside of District, payable

Schedule B
(cont'd)

on certificate of Minister of
Justice

Travelling—

Travelling Expenses of Judge
Harbor Grace District Court
payable on certificate of Min-
ister of Justice. Personal al-
lowance to Judges when call-
ed upon to perform duties in
places outside of their district,
payable on certificate of
Minister of Justice, notwith-
standing anything in the Aud-
it Act to the contrary, seven
hundred and fifty dollars....

750.00

Magistrates, Salaries:

Magistrate Bonavista, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Burin, twelve hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Bay of Islands, four- teen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Burgeo, twelve hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Bonne Bay, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Brigus, twelve hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Bell Island, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dol- lars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50

Schedule B
(Continued).

Magistrate Bay L'Argent, eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170.00
Magistrate Channel, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Carbonear, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Fogo, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170.00
Magistrate Ferryland, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Grand Falls, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Grand Bank, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Harbor Main, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Hr. Breton, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate La Scie, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Magistrate Greenspond, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Lawn, nine hundred and ninety-nine dollars and thirty-seven cents	999.37
Magistrate Old Perlican, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.	1,170.00
Magistrate Placentia, fourteen	

Schedule B
(Continued)

hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Oderin, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars	750.00
Magistrate Presque, twelve hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate St. Mary's, eight hun- dred and ninety-nine dollars and forty-three cents.....	899.43
Magistrate St. George's, four- teen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate St. Anthony, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents.....	760.50
Magistrate Springdale, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dol- lars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Twillingate, four- teen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Trinity, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Trepassey, one thou- sand and thirty-five dollars and forty-five cents.....	1,035.45

 36,371.45
Contingencies:

Stationery, Telegrams, Print-
ing, Travelling Expenses of
Magistrates, payable on certi-
ficate of Minister of Justice.
Personal allowance to Magis-
trates when on special duty,
payable on certificate of Min-

ister of Justice, (any thing in
the Audit Act notwithstanding),
eight thousand dollars—————

Schedule B
(Continued).

8,000.00

Court Houses and Gaols, Salaries:

Gaoler Greenspond, three hundred and twelve dollars.....	312.00	
Gaoler Hr. Grace, eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars and forty-three cents	899.43	
Gaoler Placentia, three hundred and ninety dollars	390.00	
Turnkey Hr. Grace Gaol, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents.....	658.12	
		2,259.55

Local Constables—Salaries:

Blackhead, ninety dollars.....	90.00	
Hant's Harbour, seventy-five dollars	75.00	
Lamaline, seventy-three dollars	73.00	
Lower Island Cove, seventy-three dollars	73.00	
Pouch Cove, fifty dollars.....	50.00	
Portugal Cove, ninety dollars..	90.00	
Red Island, fifty dollars.....	50.00	
Riverhead, Hr. Grace, fifty dollars	50.00	
Rose Blanche, fifty dollars.....	50.00	
St. Philip's, ninety dollars.....	90.00	
Torbay, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	
		841.00

Miscellaneous:

Prosecutions, Investigations and
Civil Actions, Conveyance of

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Prisoners, Fees and Expenses of Witnesses, Printing, Payment of Jurors, etc., twenty thousand dollars.....	20,000.00	
Registration of Jurors, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Expenses in connection with Inquests and Magisterial Enquiries, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
		22,500.00

Constabulary (Police), Salaries:

The Inspector-General, thirty-six hundred dollars.....	3,600.00	
The Superintendent, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,550.00	
Secretary and Accountant, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300.00	
4 District Inspectors at \$1,350, fifty-four hundred dollars....	5,400.00	
6 Head Constables at \$1,175, seven thousand and fifty dollars	7,050.00	
13 Sergeants at \$1,025, thirteen thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars	13,325.00	
10 Acting Sergeants at \$1,000, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00	
15 Constables, 1st year at \$760, eleven thousand four hundred dollars	11,400.00	
20 Constables, 2nd year at \$800 sixteen thousand dollars	16,000.00	
20 Constables, 3rd year and 4th year \$900, eighteen thousand dollars	18,000.00	

Schedule B
(Continued).

10 Constables, 5th to 10th year, at \$920, nine thousand two hundred dollars	9,200.00	
12 Constables, 10th to 15th year, at \$940, eleven thousand two hundred and eighty dollars	11,280.00	
10 Constables, 10th to 15th year, at \$960, nine thousand six hundred dollars	9,600.00	
18 Constables, 20th year and upwards at \$980, seventeen thousand six hundred and forty dollars	17,640.00	
Messenger, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00	
Typist and Stenographer, Head- quarters, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Typist and Stenographer, Sup- erintendent's Office, Police Station, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Special Services, payable on cer- tificate of Minister of Justice, four hundred dollars	400.00	
	<hr/>	137,605.00

Miscellaneous:

Arms, Ammunition and Sadd- lery, two hundred dollars . . .	200.00
Uniforms, Accoutrements and Bedding, ten thousand six hundred dollars	10,600.00
Lodging Allowances, nine thousand four hundred and eighty dollars	9,480.00
Rent Outport Barracks, one thousand six hundred and forty-four dollars	1,644.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Transfer and Travelling Expenses, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Medical Attendance, five hundred dollars	500.00
Printing and Stationery, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Telephones and Telegrams, five hundred dollars	500.00
Sundries, Cooks and Cleaning Stations, fifteen hundred and ninety dollars	1,590.00
Compensation to families of deceased Constables, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
	<hr/>

28,714 00

Annuities:

Allowance to one man, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,837.50
Allowance to one man, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars	975.00
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and eighty-one dollars and twenty-five cents....	881.25
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and thirty-six dollars and sixty-six cents.....	836.66
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825.00
Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825.00
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents...	768.75

Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents...	768.75
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents...	768.75
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and thirty-five dollars	735.00
Allowance to one man, seven hundred and thirty-five dollars	735.00
Allowance to one man, six hundred and fifty-three dollars and thirty-two cents....	653.32
Allowance to one man, five hundred and eighty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	586.50
Allowance to one man, three hundred and fifty-six dollars and twenty-five cents.....	356.25
Allowance to three men at \$240, seven hundred and twenty	720.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

12,272.73

Constabulary (Fire Department),

Salaries:

4 Chief Officers, 1 at \$1,500; 3 at \$1,200, five thousand one hundred dollars	5,100.00
4 Sergeants at \$1,025.00 four thousand one hundred dollars	4,100.00
I Sergeant Motor Man, ten hundred and twenty-five dollars	1,025.00
1 Stable Superintendent, one thousand dollars	1,000.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

19 Constables at \$980, eighteen
thousand six hundred and
twenty dollars 18,620.00

29,845.00

Miscellaneous:

Uniforms and Accoutrements,
twenty-seven hundred and
fifty dollars 2,750.00

Lodging Allowances, 20 men at
\$120, twenty-four hundred
dollars 2,400.00

Machinery, Hose, Upkeep
Chemical Engine, Harness
and Ladders, etc., thirty-five
hundred dollars 3,500.00

Printing and Stationery, one
hundred dollars 100.00

Telephones, one hundred and
sixty dollars 160.00

Ground Rent, one hundred dol-
lars 100.00

Incidentals, five hundred dollars 500.00

Insurance of Men, one hundred
and twenty dollars 120.00

9,630.00

Additional Aid:

Reserve Men, three stations, sev-
en hundred dollars 700.00

Pensions:

One man, twelve hundred dol-
lars 1,200.00

One man, one thousand and thir-
ty-five dollars 1,035.00

One man, nine hundred dollars 900.00

One man, seven hundred and
sixty-eight dollars and seven-
ty-five cents

768.75

One man, six hundred and fifty-
three dollars and thirty-three
cents

653.33

One man, five hundred and six-
ty-five dollars and five cents

565.05

5,122.13

Labrador Boundary, ten thous-
and dollars

10,000.00

\$ 354,619.66

HEAD VI.—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION—A

Salaries:—

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hun-
dred dollars.....

3,600.00

Accountant, twenty-four hun-
dred dollars

2,400.00

4 Clerk Stenographers at \$720
each, twenty-eight hundred
and eighty dollars

2,880.00

Messenger, seven hundred and
forty-four dollars

744.00

Principal Normal School

3,600.00

Normal School Contingencies....

3,500.00

Travelling Expenses, three
thousand dollars

3,000.00

Printing and Stationery (Con-
tingencies), four thousand
dollars

4,000.00

Telegrams, telephones, etc., four
hundred dollars

400.00

Schedule B
(Continued)**Contingencies:**

Stationery and Printing (Superintendent's Office) two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	26,124.00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES DEPT.—A

Salaries, Inside:

The Commissioner, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00	
Inspector and Accountant, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Cashier, thirteen hundred and forty-seven dollars	1,347.00	
Book-keeper, thirteen hundred and forty-seven dollars	1,347.00	
Assistant Book-keeper, eleven hundred and eighty-one dollars and ten cents	1,181.10	
Stenographer, six hundred and seventy-six dollars and fifty cents	676.50	
	<hr/>	10,151.60

**Relieving Officers,
Salaries, Outside—**

Kelligrews, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Harbor Main, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Conception Harbor, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Brigus, one hundred and ninety-five dollars	195.00
Clarke's Beach, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Barenced, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50

Ship Cove, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
North River, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Bay Roberts, four hundred dol- lars	400.00
Harbor Grace, six hundred and thirty-three dollars and sev- enty-five cents	633.75
Upper Island Cove, seventy- eight dollars	78.00
Spaniard's Bay, one hun- dred and forty-six dollars and twenty-five cents	146.25
Carbonear, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
Freshwater, Bay de Verde, twenty-one dollars and sixty cents	21.60
Broad Cove, forty-three dollars and forty cents.....	43.40
Western Bay, sixty-five dollars	65.00
Gull Island, twenty-one dollars and sixty cents	21.60
Lower Island Cove, forty-three dollars and forty cents.....	43.40
Bay de Verde, sixty-five dollars	65.00
Grate's Cove, sixty-five dollars	65.00
Old Perlican, sixty-five dollars	65.00
New Chelsea, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
New Melbourne, fifty-eight dol- lars and fifty cents	58.50
Winterton, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
Heart's Content, ninety-eight dollars and fifty cents	98.50
Hearts Delight, thirty-nine dol- lars	39.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B
(cont'd)

New Harbor, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Trinity, one hundred and seven- teen dollars	117.00
Britannia, forty-six dollars and eighty cents	46.80
Port Rexton, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Hillview, thirty-one dollars and twenty cents	31.20
Catalina, one hundred and sev- enteen dollars	117.00
Bonavista, two hundred dollars	200.00
Elliston, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
King's Cove, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Open Hall, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Salvage, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
St. Brendans, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Glovertown, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Gambo, forty dollars	40.00
Wesleyville, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Jamestown, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Greenspond, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Musgrave Harbor, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Fogo, seventy-eight dollars....	78.00
Twillingate, two hundred and thirty-four dollars	234.00
Exploits, seventy-eight dollars	78.00

Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls, forty-eight dollars and seven- ty-five cents	48.75
St. Anthony, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
LaScie, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
Conche, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
Westport, thirty-nine dollars..	39.00
Labrador, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Blanc Sablon, thirty-nine dol- lars	39.00
Deadman's Cove, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
Bonne Bay, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Bay of Islands, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Stephenville Crossing, one hun- dred and seventeen dollars....	117.00
Channel, one hundred and thir- ty dollars	130.00
Rose Blanche, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
La Poile, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Burgeo, one hundred and seven- teen dollars	117.00
Rencontre, West, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Pushthrough, forty-eight dol- lars and seventy-five cents..	48.75
St. Alban's, twenty-nine dollars and twenty-five cents.....	29.25
St. Jacques, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B
(Continued).

Hermitage, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Harbor Breton, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Grand Bank, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
St. Lawrence, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58.50
Lamaline, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Fortune, thirty-nine dollars...	39.00
Burin, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents	97.50
Marystown, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	97.50
Flat Island, twenty-three dollars and forty cents.....	23.40
Oderin, thirty-nine dollars....	39.00
St. Leonard's, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
St. Brides, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Harbor Buffett, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Placentia, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents	97.50
Argentia, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
St. Mary's, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Trepassey, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Ferryland, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Tor's Cove, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Witless Bay, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Little Bay, seventy-eight dollars	78.00

Lewisporte, fifty dollars.....	50.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
New offices, if required, to be established by Order-in-Coun- cil, three hundred and ninety dollars	390.00	
	<hr/>	8,333.65

Medical Attendance to Paupers:

Salaries, 4 District Surgeons, St. Johns, at \$456.84 each, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven dollars and thirty-six cents	1,827.36	
Salary 1 District Surgeon, Pla- centia, one hundred and for- ty-six dollars and twenty-five cents	146.25	
Salary 1 District Surgeon, Bur- geo, one hundred and forty- six dollars and twenty-five cents	146.25	
Salary 1 District Surgeon, Chan- nel, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents	97.50	
Medical Attendance, Outports, fifteen thousand dollars.....	15,000.00	
Emergency Cases, three thou- sand dollars	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	20,217.36

Regular Relief For Poor.

Permanent and Casual Poor, Widows, Orphans, Aged and Infirm, two hundred and for- ty-two thousand, six hundred and nineteen dollars.....	<hr/>	242,619.00
--	-------	------------

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Orphanages:

Church of England, male and female, six thousand five hundred dollars	6,500.00
Roman Catholic, male, ten thousand five hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents.	10,562.50
Roman Catholic, females, nine thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight dollars	9,938.00
Methodist, females, three thousand and two hundred and fifty dollars	3,250.00
Deep Sea Mission, St. Anthony, twenty-four hundred and thirty-eight dollars	2,438.00
Church of England Orphanage, Cartwright, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

34,188.50

Miscellaneous General.

Pauper Lunatics, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
Conveyance of Sick Poor, seven thousand dollars	7,000.00
Conveyance of Sick Fishermen, Labrador, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Extraordinary expenditure, viz. Fire Sufferers, Artificial Limbs, etc., Burials, Transportation Corpse, Public Institutions, eight thousand dollars	8,000.00
Rent, seven hundred dollars..	700.00
Shipwrecked Crews, including allowance for keeping ac-	

Schedule B
(Continued)

counts, \$360.00, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
Hospital Charges, for those unable to pay, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000.00	
	<hr/>	50,700.00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, Postage and Telegrams, Fuel and Light, Telephone, etc., nine hundred dollars	<hr/>	900.00
---	-------	--------

Charitable Societies:

Halifax Institute for the Blind, 20 patients at \$300, six thousand dollars	6,000.00
Halifax Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, 20 patients, four thousand five hundred dollars	4,500.00
Incidental Expenses, etc., re above, two hundred dollars..	200.00
Dorcas Society, St. John's, two hundred and thirty dollars	230.00
Dorcas Society, Hr. Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116.00
Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one hundred dollars	100.00
St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars..	462.00
Benevolent Irish Society Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars..	231.00
General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	462.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's, two hundred and thirty-one dollars.....	231.00
Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Salvation Army Rescue Home, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
Food and Shelter Depot, S.A., two hundred dollars.....	200.00
Salvation Army Maternity Home, twenty-nine hundred dollars	2,900.00
Salvation Army Maternity Hos- pital, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Harbor Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars.....	400.00
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Battle Harbor, Labrador, two thou- sand dollars	2,000.00
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Indian Hr., Labrador, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, St. An- thony, District St. Barbe, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Pilley's Island, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Moravian Church Hospital, Ok- ak, Labrador, two hundred dollars	200.00
Convalescent Home, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
Grand Bank Hospital, eight hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	850.00
Grace Hospital, three thousand dollars	3,000.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

N. D. Bay Memorial Hospital, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00	
N. F. Training, twenty-five hun- dred dollars	2,500.00	
		44,372.00

Public Health, Salaries:

Public and Medical Health Offi- cer, thirty-six hundred dol- lars	3,600.00	
Inspector, fifteen hundred dol- lars	1,500.00	
Asst. Inspector, fourteen hun- dred dollars	1,400.00	
Inspector of Meats, fifteen hun- dred dollars	1,500.00	
Clerk and Typist, nine hundred and fifty-nine dollars.....	959.00	
Hospital Clerk, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Asst. Hospital Clerk, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00	
Laboratory Assistant, one thou- sand two hundred dollars....	1,200.00	
Veterinary Surgeon, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
		14,459.00

General:

Child's Welfare Service, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Conveyance, eight hundred dol- lars	800.00	
Therapeutic Cases, one thou- sand dollars	1,000.00	
Quarantine, Doctors' Reports on Infectious Cases, Medical Attendance and Nurses, Medi- cines, Disinfectants, Fumiga- tion, Provisions, Clothing, ten thousand dollars	10,000.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Channel Quarantine Officials, five hundred dollars	500.00
Twillingate Hospital, Keepers, Salaries \$97.50, and Repairs, \$40, one hundred and thirty- seven dollars and fifty cents	137.50
Outport Nursing Committee, four thousand dollars	4,000.00

 17,437.50
Smallpox:

Outport Expenses, five hundred dollars	500.00
St. John's Expenses, five hun- dred dollars	500.00

 1,000.00
Labrador:

Passages, hire of room, etc., for doctor and nurse, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Medical Attendance and Medi- cine, four thousand dollars..	4,000.00

 6,000.00
Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, Trav- elling Expenses, Laboratory Apparatus and Chemicals, of- fice requirements and clean- ing, three thousand dollars..	3,000.00
For the treatment of syphilis, five thousand dollars	5,000.00

 8,000.00

 \$458,378.61

HEAD II.—DEPT. OF MARINE & FISHERIES

Schedule B
(Continued).**Salaries:**

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
Secretary Fishery Board, five hundred dollars	500.00
First Clerk and Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars....	1,800.00
Assistant Accountant, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Assistant Accountant, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Clerk and Messenger, seven hundred and fifty dollars....	750.00
Typist and Secretary to Minister, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Cod Liver Oil and Herring Inspectors (two), thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00
Cod Liver Oil and Herring Inspector, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Examiner of Masters and Mates, and Ships Husband, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
Inspector of Boilers, eighteen hundred and forty-three dollars	1,843.00
Assistant Inspector of Boilers, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars	1,728.00
Lloyds Surveyor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Deputy Surveyor of Shipping, nineteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,950.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Superintendent of Lighthouses, Sub Dept., twenty-five hun- dred dollars	2,500.00	
Accountant Lighthouses, Sub Dept., twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00	
Two Supervisors, \$1500 each, three thousand dollars.....	3,000.00	
Gas Plant Machinist, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00	
Typist Sub Dept., six hun- dred and sixty dollars	660.00	
Storekeeper Sub Dept., one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Superintendent Marine Con- struction, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Two Herring Inspectors, \$1,080 each, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	2,160.00	
Telephone Exchange, seven hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	720.00	
	<hr/>	39,181.00
Contingencies:		
Printing and Stationery, twen- ty-three hundred dollars	2,300.00	
Telegrams, Cables, Seal Fishery Messages, twenty-three hun- dred dollars	2,300.00	
Sundries, including telephones, Cleaning, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00	
	<hr/>	6,000.00

HEAD IX.

Protection:

Meteorological Service, seven thousand dollars	7,000.00
---	----------

Schedule B
(Continued).

In aid of Game and Inland Fisheries Board, twenty thousand dollars	20,000.00	
Herring Fishery Board, expenses, seven thousand dollars	7,000.00	
Codliver Oil Inspection Expenses, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
Fishery Service Inspection, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	41,000.00

General:

Public Wharves, repairs, keepers, rent and light, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Harbor Master Boatman \$845, Night Boatman and Incidentals, eight hundred and eighty five dollars	<hr/>	
Instruction to Masters and Mates, and Asst. Examiner, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,550.00	
Cold Storage for Bait, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Bounty on Ships Built, forty thousand dollars	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	44,550.00

Harbor Improvements:

Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000.00	
Dredging, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000.00	
	<hr/>	40,000.00

Schedule B
(Continued)**Contingencies:**

Travelling Expenses Dept., sixteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,650.00	
Printing Lobster and Salmon Labels, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Incidentals, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	
Telephone Service, Cape Spear, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Gas Light, King's Wharf, three hundred dollars	300.00	
	<hr/>	3,600.00

Block House.

Salaries, thirteen hundred and sixteen dollars and twenty-five cents	1,316.25	
Maintenance, seven hundred dollars	700.00	
	<hr/>	2,016.25

Noon Gun.

Salaries, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00	
Ammunition, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
Chronometer Time, one hundred dollars	100.00	
	<hr/>	967.00

Lighthouses—Salaries:

Red Bay, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50	
Noble Island, eighty dollars...	80.00	
Goose Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Jackson's Arm, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Seal Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Western Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.60
Conche, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Groais Islands, one hundred dollars	100.00
Englee, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
William's Port, one hundred dollars	100.00
St. Anthony, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
Griquet, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
LaScie, eighty dollars	80.00
Coachman's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
Gull Island Light and Alarm, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Gull Island Light Assistant, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Gull Island Alarm, 2nd Assistant, seven hundred dollars....	700.00
Gull Island Courier, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	175.00
Great Hr. Deep, one hundred dollars	100.00
Nipper's* Hr., six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents	658.12

Schedule B
(Continued)

Little Bay Islands, four hundred and forty-seven dollars and fifty-two cents	447.52
St. Michael's Head, two hundred dollars	200.00
Long Island, N.D.B., twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Long Island Courier, forty dollars	40.00
Leading Tickles, five hundred and fifty-two dollars and eighty-two cents	552.82
Twillingate Wharf, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Long Point Alarm, Twillingate, nine hundred and twenty-three dollars and forty-one cents	923.41
Long Point Light, Twillingate Asst., seven hundred and thirty-five dollars and fifteen cents	735.15
Fortune Harbor, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents	658.12
Exploits Buoys, one hundred dollars	100.00
Mill Pond, Botwood, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Lower Sandy Point, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Grassy Islands, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Cabbage Head, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Black Island, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Surgeon's Cove Head, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Bacalhao, Keeper, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Bacalhao, Assistant Keeper, five hundred dollars	500.00
Herring Neck, one hundred dollars	100.00
Rag's Island, ninety dollars..	90.00
Change Islands, S.E., five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
Smoker Island, eighty dollars..	80.00
Change Islands, N.W., two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Cann Island, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Steering Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
Green Island one hundred dollars	100.00
Tinker Rock, eighty dollars..	80.00
Burnt Point Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Stag Hr. Run Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Tilton, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Joe Batt's Arm, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Wadham Island, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Peckford's Island, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Muddy Shag, one hundred dollars	100.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
White Point, fifty dollars	50.00
Penguin Island, North, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Cabot Island, Light and Alarm, keeper, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
Cabot Island Light and Alarm, Asst. Keeper, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Cabot Island Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Wesleyville, one hundred dollars	100.00
Templeman L. Lights, one hundred dollars	100.00
Gull Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Honey Pot Island, Newtown, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Puffin Island, Light and Alarm, Keeper, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Puffin Island, Light and Alarm, Assistant, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Western Shag, one hundred dollars	100.00
Shoe Cove Point, ninety dollars	90.00
Puffin, Flat Island, B.B., eighty dollars	80.00
Gooseberry Islands, one hundred dollars	100.00
Little Denier, one hundred dollars	100.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

King's Cove, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Happy Adventure, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Cape Bonavista Light and Alarm, Keeper, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Cape Bonavista Alarm, Assistant, seven hundred dollars....	700.00
Squarry Head, one hundred dollars	100.00
Melrose, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Green Island, Catalina, Light and Alarm, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
Green Is., Catalina, Light and Alarm, Asst., eight hundred dollars	800.00
Catalina Harbor Light, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Fort Point Light and Alarm, Keeper, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Fort Pt. Fog Alarm, Asst. Keeper, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Ragged Island, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Random, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Hopeall Head, one hundred dollars	100.00
Heart's Content, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Hant's Harbour, four hundred dollars	400.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Jean's Head, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Old Perlican, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Baccalieu Light, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Baccalieu Courier, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195.00
Baccalieu Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Baccalieu Courier, one hundred dollars	100.00
Western Bay, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Carbonear Light, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Harbor Grace Island; (acetylene), one hundred dollars	100.00
Hr. Grace Beacon and Buoys, Hr. Grace Bar Buoys, five hundred and eighty-five dollars	585.00
Bay Roberts, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Bay Roberts Asst., one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130.00
Brigus, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
Cupids, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
Ballyhock, one hundred dollars	100.00
Salmon Cove, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
Cape St. Francis, Light and Alarm, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850.00

Cape St. Francis (Assistant), eight hundred dollars.....	800.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
St. John's L. L. Congregational Church, two hundred dollars	200.00	
St. John's L. L. King's Wharf, two hundred dollars.....	200.00	
St. John's Narrows Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars..	250.00	
Fort Amherst, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00	
Fort Amherst Light and Alarm Courier, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Cape Spear, Light and Alarm, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00	
Cape Spear, Light and Alarm, Asst., nine hundred dollars..	900.00	
Cape Spear, Light and Alarm, 2nd Asst., seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00	
Bay Bulls, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Ferryland, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50	
Fermeuse, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00	
Powell's Head, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00	
Powell's Head Light and Alarm, Courier, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00	
Cape Pine, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00	
Point La Haye, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00	
Cape St. Mary's, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Cape St. Mary's, Courier, fifty dollars	50.00
Point Verde Light and Alarm, Keeper, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Point Verde Light and Alarm, Asst. Keeper, five hundred dollars	500.00
Placentia L. Lights, three hundred and eighty-five dollars..	385.00
Pt. Latine, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Argentia, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Marticot, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Marticot Courier, fifty dollars	50.00
Long Island, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Long Island Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Frat Island, P.B., three hundred and fifty dollars	350.00
Tides Pt. Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Iron Island, one hundred and thirty dollars	130.00
Dodding Head, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850.00
Dodding Head (Asst.) seven hundred and fifty dollars...	750.00
Little Burnt Island Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
St. Lawrence Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Green Island Light and Alarm, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00

Green Island Light and Alarm, Assistant, six hundred dol- lars	600.00
Green Island Light and Alarm, Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Lamaline Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Lamaline Leading Light, four hundred dollars	400.00
Brunette, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Fortune, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
Grand Bank, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Garnish, four hundred dollars	400.00
Long Hr. Point, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Belleoram, four hundred dol- lars	400.00
Harbor Breton, four hundred dollars	400.00
St. Jacques, eight hundred dol- lars	800.00
St. Jacques, Asst., six hundred dollars	600.00
Sagona, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Pass Island Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Pass Island Light, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Gaultois, four hundred dollars	400.00
Pushthrough, one hundred	100.00
Boxey Point, one hundred dol- lars	100.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Schedule B
(cont'd)

West Rencontre, eighty dollars	80 00
English Harbor West, one hundred dollars	100.00
Penguin Island W. Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Penguin Island Courier, three hundred dollars	300.00
Ramea, one thousand dollars..	1,000.00
Boar Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Burgeo, Flat Island, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Ireland Island, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
LaPoile Little Harbor, eighty dollars	80.00
Rose Blanche Pt. Light, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Rose Blanche Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred dollars	100.00
Burnt Island, five hundred dollars	500.00
Isle Aux Morts, five hundred dollars	500.00
Port aux Basques, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650.00
Channel Harbor, Light, and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Codroy Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Crabbe's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Fishell's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00

Sandy Pt. Light, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
St. George's L. Lights, two hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Black Duck Brook L. Lights, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Cape St. George Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Port au Port, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Broad Cove Point, one hundred dollars	100.00
Little Port Head, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Frenchman's Head, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650.00
Eagle Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Lobster Cove Head, one thou- sand dollars	1,000.00
Woody Point, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Cow Head, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Keppell Island, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Port aux Choix, two hundred dollars	200.00
Double Island and Assistant, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Domino, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Indian Tickle, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
Cape North, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Pack's Harbour, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Cut Throat, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Winsor's Harbor, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Manuel's Island, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Cape Harrigan, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Ford's Harbor, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Kelligrews' Wharf Light, fifty dollars	50.00
St. George's Turf Point, thirty-five dollars	35.00
St. George's Wharf Light, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Leading Tickles Wharf Light, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Fredericton, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Springdale Wharf, fifteen dollars	15.00
Wesleyville Wharf Light, one hundred dollars	100.00
Lance au Loup, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
West St. Modiste, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Forteau, fifty dollars	50.00
LaScie Wharf Light, thirty-six dollars	36.00
Daniel's Harbor, twenty-five dollars	25.00
St. John's Island, twenty dollars	20.00
Current Island, fifty dollars.....	50.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Trinity Wharf Light, ten dollars	10.00
Greenspond L. Light, fifty dollar	50.00
Gooseberry Island, ten dollars	10.00
Joe Batt's Arm Beacon, one hundred dollars	100.00
Fogo, sixty dollars	60.00
Bragg's Island, fifty dollars..	50.00
Deer Island, thirty dollars....	30.00
Salvage Bay, fifty dollars	50.00
Newell's Island, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Safe Harbor Buoys, seventy-five dollars	75.00
Bonavista Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
St. Lawrence Beacon, sixty dollars	60.00
St. Lawrence Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
Spaniard's Bay Wharf Light, fifty dollars	50.00
Pouch Cove, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Branch, fifty dollars.....	50.00
St. Bride's Fog Alarm, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Flat Island Buoys (3), eighty dollars	80.00
March's Point Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Green Gardens Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Little Gardens Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

De Gras Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Sheaves Cove Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Horse Island Lights (2), thirty-six dollars	36.00
Loo Cove Buoys (2), twenty-five dollars	25.00
Charlton Rock Buoy, thirty-four dollars	34.00
Spencer's Cove Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
Durrell's Arm Buoy, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Little Bay, P.B., Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Merasheen Buoy, twenty-four dollars	24.00
Wesleyville Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Watch Rock Fogo Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Change Islands Buoy, sixty dollars	60.00
Penney's Rock, Seldom, Buoys, thirty dollars	30.00
Catalina Leading Lights, fifty dollars	50.00
High Beach Buoy, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Clam Bank Cove, forty dollars	40.00
West Bay, forty dollars....	40.00
Pacquet, thirty-six dollars....	36.00
St. Barbe Bay, fifty dollars....	50.00

 110,185.11
Maintenance—Lighthouses.

Anse au Loup, thirty dollars..	30.00
Red Bay, one hundred and thirty dollars	130.00

Noble Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Goose Cove, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Jackson's Arm, forty dollars..	40.00
Seal Cove, sixty dollars....	60.00
Western Cove, sixty dollars...	60.00
Conche, seventy dollars.....	70.00
Groais Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Englee, fifty dollars	50.00
Williamsport, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
St. Anthony, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Great Harbor Deep, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	120.00
Griquet, sixty dollars	60.00
La Scie, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
Coachman's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Gull Island Light and Alarm, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
Nipper's Harbor, three hundred dollars	300.00
Little Bay Islands, two hun- dred and ten dollars.....	210.00
St. Michael's Head, seventy-sev- en dollars	77.00
Long Island, N.D.B., seven hun- dred dollars	700.00
Leading Tickles, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140.00
Twillingate Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
Long Pt. Light and Fog Alarm, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B.
(cont'd)

Fortune Harbor, three hundred and twenty-two dollars	322.00
Exploits Buoys, fifty dollars..	50.00
Mill Point, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125.00
Lower Sandy Point, two hun- dred and sixty one dollars...	261.00
Grassy Island, two hundred and fifteen dollars	215.00
Black Island, five hundred and seventy dollars	570.00
Cabbage Head, four hundred and twenty-eight dollars	428.00
Surgeon's Cove Head, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Bacalhao, three hundred and thirty dollars	330.00
Herring Neck, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Rag's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Change Islands, S. E., four hun- dred and seven dollars	407.00
Change Islands, N.W., one hun- dred dollars	100.00
Smoker's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Cann Island, three hundred and seventy-two dollars	372.00
Stearing Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
Green Island, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Tinker Rock, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Burnt Pt. Light and Alarm, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00

Stag Hr. Run Buoys, two hundred dollars	200.00	Schedule B (Continued).
Tilton, fifty-four dollars.....	54.00	
Joe Batt's Arm, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	348.00	
Watham Island, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Peckford's Island, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Musgrave Harbor, sixty-three dollars	63.00	
White Point, fifty dollars....	50.00	
Muddy Shag, one hundred and seventy-six dollars	176.00	
Penguin Island North, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Cabot Island Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400.00	
Western Shag, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Wesleyville, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00	
Puffin Island Light, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00	
Puffin Island Alarm, one thousand and forty-six dollars.....	1,046.00	
Gull Island, Cape Freels, one hundred and eighty dollars....	180.00	
Honey Pot Island, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00	
Gooseberry Island, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Templeman's L. Lights, forty dollars	40.00	
Shoe Cove Point, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00	

Schedule B
(Continued).

Flat Islands, B.B., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Little Denier, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
King's Cove, three hundred dollars	300.00
Happy Adventure, forty dollars	40.00
Cape Bonavista Light, five hun- dred and twelve dollars.....	512.00
Cape Bonavista Alarm, thirteen hundred and three dollars..	1,303.00
Squarry Head, one hundred and ninety dollars	190.00
Melrose, ninety-two dollars.....	92.00
Green Island Light and Alarm, seventeen hundred dollars..	1,700.00
Catalina Harbor Light, eighty dollars	80.00
Fort Point Light, one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130.00
Fort Point Alarm, eight hun- dred dollars	800.00
Ragged Island, three hundred dollars	300.00
Random, two hundred and fifty- five dollars	255.00
Hopeall, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Heart's Content, one hundred and ninety-four dollars	194.00
Heart's Content Wharf, fifty dollars	50.00
Lant's Harbor, one hundred and four dollars	104.00
Jean's Head, two hundred and sixty dollars	260.00
Old Perlican, two hundred dol- lars	200.00

Baccalieu Light, six hundred dollars	600.00
Baccalieu Alarm, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Western Bay, five hundred dollars	500.00
Carbonear Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Harbor Grace Island, four hundred and sixty-six dollars.....	466.00
Hr. Grace Beacon and Buoys, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416.00
Bay Roberts, two hundred and ninety-two dollars	292.00
Brigus, two hundred and seventy-eight dollars	278.00
Salmon Cove, two hundred dollars	200.00
Cupids, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Cape St. Francis Light and Alarm, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
St. John's Leading Lights, five hundred and forty-two dollars	542.00
St. John's Buoys, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Chain Rock, one hundred dollars	100.00
Fort Amherst Light and Alarm, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Bay Bulls, two hundred and seventy-five dollars	275.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Ferryland, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	468.00
Bear Cove Head Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Powell's Head Light and Alarm fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Cape Pine, six hundred dollars	600.00
Pt. La Haye, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Cape St. Mary's, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Marticot, four hundred dollars	400.00
Pt. Verde Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300.00
Placentia L. Lights, one hundred and two dollars	102.00
Argentia Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400.00
Pt. Latine, two hundred and nineteen dollars	219.00
Long Island, P.B., three hundred and thirty-seven dollars	337.00
Flat Island, P.B., one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117.00
Tide's Point Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars....	1,400.00
Dodding Head, five hundred and forty-three dollars.....	543.00
Iron Island, one hundred and seventy-six dollars	176.00
Burin Is. Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300.00
St. Lawrence L. and Alarm, fifteen hundred and thirty-eight dollars	1,538.00

Schedule B
(cont'd).

Lamaline Buoys, two hundred and thirty-seven dollars	237.00
Lamaline L. Lights, one hun- dred and thirty-three dollars	133.00
Lamaline New Fog Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Green Is. Light and Alarm, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00
Brunette, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416.00
Fortune, one hundred dollars.	100.00
Grand Bank, one hundred and nine dollars	109.00
Garnish, three hundred and thirty-eight dollars	338.00
Long Hr. Point, two hundred and sixteen dollars.....	216.00
Belleoram, one hundred and five dollars	105.00
Hr. Breton, one hundred and thirty-four dollars	134.00
Sagona, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Pass Island Light, four hundred and seventy-three dollars....	473.00
Pass Island Alarm, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
Pass Is. Light, four hundred and seventy-three dollars.....	473.00
St. Jacques, four hundred dol- lars	400.00
English Harbor West, one hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	160.00
Boxey Point, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Gaultois, sixty-six dollars....	36.00
West Rencontre, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Pushthrough, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Penguin Is. W. Light and Alarm, eighteen hundred dollars....	1,800.00
Boar Island, two hundred and twelve dollars	212.00
Burgeo Flat Island, one hundred and sixty dollars... ..	160.00
Ramea, three hundred and six dollars	306.00
Iceland Island, two hundred and forty-three dollars.. ...	243.00
LaPoile Little Harbor, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160.00
Rose Blanche Light, two hundred and seventy-eight dollars	278.00
Rose Blanch Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Burnt Island, one hundred and ten dollars	110.00
Isle aux Morts, one hundred and fifty-five dollars	155.00
Port aux Basques, five hundred dollars	500.00
Channel Head Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00
Crabbes, fifty dollars	50.00
Fishell's, sixty dollars	60.00
Sandy Point Light, two hundred and twenty-two dollars	222.00
Cape St. George L. and Alarm, five hundred dollars	500.00
St. George's Light and Alarm, eighty-six dollars	86.00

Black Duck Brook L. Lights, eighty dollars	80.00
Codroy Island, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Port au Port, three hundred and twenty dollars	320.00
Broad Cove Point, two hundred dollars	200.00
Little Port Head, four hun- dred dollars	400.00
Frenchman's Head, two hun- dred and forty-five dollars..	245.00
Woody Point, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Eagle Island, two hundred dol- lars	200.00
Lobster Cove Head, three hun- dred and twenty-eight dol- lars	328.00
Cow Head, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Keppel Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Port aux Choix, fifty dollars..	50.00
Double Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Domino, one hundred and forty- four dollars	144.00
Indian Tickle, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Cape North, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars	128.00
Pack's Harbor, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars....	128.00
Cut Throat, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars	128.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Winsors Hr., one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
Manuel's Is., one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
Cape Harrison, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
Ford's Hr., one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
LaScie Wharf Light, twenty- five dollars	25.00
Leading Tickles Wharf Light, fourteen dollars	14.00
Fredericton, eleven dollars.....	11.00
Springdale Wharf, fifteen dol- lars	15.00
Fogo Wharf, twenty dollars.....	20.00
Joe Batt's Arm, sixteen dollars	16.00
Wesleyville Wharf Light, four- teen dollars	14.00
Bragg's Island, fourteen dol- lars	14.00
Deer Island Light, fifteen dol- lars	15.00
Greenspond Leading Light, twenty-three dollars	23.00
Benavista Wharf Light, fifteen dollars	15.00
Newell's Island, eighteen dol- lars	18.00
Salvage Wharf Light, eleven dollars	11.00
Trinity Wharf, fifteen dollars.	15.00
Heart's Content Light, forty dollars	40.00
Spaniard's Bay Light, eleven dollars	11.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Kelligrew's Light, twenty dollars	20.00
Pouch Cove, twenty dollars....	20.00
Portugal Cove, twenty dollars	20.00
Trepassey Wharf Light, nineteen dollars	19.00
Branch, eighteen dollars.....	18.00
St. Lawrence Beach Light and Wharf Light, forty dollars..	40.00
Sandy Point Wharf Light, twenty-five dollars	25.00
St. George's Turf Wharf Light, nineteen dollars	19.00
March's Point(2)Lights, forty dollars	40.00
Green Gardens (2) Lights, forty dollars	40.00
Little Gardens (2) Lights, forty dollars	40.00
Sheaves Cove (2) Lights, forty dollars	40.00
Horse Island, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Change Island Buoy, thirty dollars	30.00
Daniel Harbor, twenty dollars	20.00
St. John's Island Light, twenty dollars	20.00
Current Island, twenty dollars	20.00
West Modiste, forty dollars...	40.00
Forteau, twenty-four dollars..	24.00
Safe Harbor Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
St. George's Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Fox Harbor Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Loo Cove Buoys, ten dollars..	10.00
Flat Island Buoys, ten dollars	10.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Charlton Rock Buoys, Catalina, one hundred and twelve dol- lars	112.00
Seal Rock, Greenspond, Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Fogo Harbour Rock, Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Durrell's Arm Buoys, ten dol- lars	10.00
Little Bay, Mortier Bay, Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Gooseberry Island Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Musgrave Harbor Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Point Leamington Buoys, five dollars	5.00
White Gown, Change Island, Buoys ten dollars	10.00
Merasheen Buoys, sixteen dol- lars	16.00
Milltown, Bay D'Espoir, five dollars	5.00
Wesleyville Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Greenspond Hr., D'Espoir, Buoys five dollars	5.00
Spencer Cove Buoys, ten dol- lars	10.00
Newtown, B.B., Buoys, ten dol- lars	10.00
High Beach Buoys, one hun- dred dollars	100.00
Watch Rock Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Badger Quay Buoys, ten dol- lars	10.00
General Lighthouses, seven thousand dollars	7,000.00

General Repairs and Upkeep of Services, seven thousand dol- lars		7,000.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Upkeep to Aids to Navigation, three thousand dollars		3,000.00	
Acetylene Gas Plant, fifteen hundred dollars		1,500.00	
		<hr/>	
		90,593.00	

Lighthouses:

Supplies, seventeen thousand dollars	<hr/>	17,000.00
---	-------	-----------

Contingencies:

Required for Travelling and other expenses, one thousand dollars	<hr/>	1,000.00
--	-------	----------

HEAD II.—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & MINES—A**Salaries:**

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
First Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Cashier and Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00
Second Clerk, seventeen hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	1,750.00
Third Clerk, one thousand and seventy dollars	1,070.00
Fourth Clerk (stenographer) one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Surveyor to Department, sev- enteen hundred dollars.....	1,700.00
Messenger, nine hundred and seventy dollars	970.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Secretary to Board of Agriculture, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
Historiographer, seven hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six cents	766.66

16,956.66
Surveyors, Etc.:

First Surveyor and Asst. Deputy, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
Second Surveyor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Third Surveyor, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Fourth Surveyor, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Additional Surveyors and Assistants, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Woods Ranger, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Two Inspectors of Timber Limits, at \$1,400 each, twenty-eight hundred dollars.....	2,800.00
Typist at Museum and Assistant Curator, one thousand dollars	1,000.00

16,700.00
Salaries Government Laboratory:

Government Analyst, thirty-eight hundred dollars	3,800.00
Asst. Government Analyst, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00
Clerk and Assistant, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Messenger, seven hundred dollars	700.00

6,850.00

Contingencies:Schedule B
(cont'd)

Printing and Stationery, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Repairs to Instruments, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Telegrams and Postage, two hundred and fifty dollars....	250.00	
Sundries, including Telephones, Charwoman, etc., seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
	<hr/>	2,500.00

HEAD VIII.—AGRICULTURE & MINES.

Petty Surveys, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Preservation of Sheep, viz.: Required for destroying dogs, and cost of proclamations, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Supplies for Surveyors, ten thousand dollars	10,000.00
Expenses connection with forest fires, eighteen thousand dollars	18,000.00
Timber Inspection, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Rent of Court in Imperial Institute, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980.00
Three Inspectors under Logging Act, salaries, and expenses, thirty-four hundred dollars	3,400.00
Apparatus, Equipment and Supplies for Government Laboratory, one thousand dollars..	1,000.00
Refunds, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Encouragement of Agriculture, twenty thousand dollars.....	20,000.00	
Poultry Exhibition, St. John's, four hundred dollars	400.00	
Poultry Exhibition, Bell Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	
		<hr/>
		57,650.00

HEAD II.—DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries:

The Deputy Minister, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
First Clerk, twenty-two hun- dred dollars	2,200.00
Second Clerk, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars.....	1,644.00
Road Accountant, sixteen hun- dred and forty-four dollars..	1,644.00
Asst. Road Accountant, four- teen hundred and forty dol- lars	1,440.00
Third Clerk, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00
Fourth Clerk, twelve hundred and seventy-five dollars	1,275.00
Fifth Clerk and Stenographer, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
Stenographer to Deputy Minis- ter, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
Typist, seven hundred and forty-five dollars	745.00
Superintendent Public Works, three thousand dollars.....	3,000.00
Asst. Superintendent of Public Works, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Clerk to Superintendent of Public Works, eleven hun- dred dollars	1,100.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Road Inspector, Districts Outside St. John's, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00	
Road Inspector, District St. John's East, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	
Road Inspector, District St. John's West, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	
Secretary to Minister, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Messenger, five hundred dollars	500.00	
		28,688.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc., three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
Post and Telegraphs, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Travelling, etc., twenty-seven hundred dollars	2,700.00	
Advertising, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Sundries, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
		8,000.00

Insurance on Public Buildings, sixteen thousand one hundred and eighty-one dollars and ninety-one cents.....	16,181.91
--	-----------

Fuel and Light:

Government House (fuel), four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Government House (light), five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Customs Building (fuel), fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Customs Building (light), six hundred dollars.....	600.00
General Post Office (fuel), thirty-seven hundred dollars.....	3,700.00
General Post Office (light), two thousand dollars	2,000.00
St. John's Branch P. and T. offices (light), sixty dollars....	60.00
Departmental Building (fuel), twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Departmental Building (light), one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Museum Building (fuel), twenty-one hundred dollars.....	2,100.00
Museum Building (light), two hundred and twenty dollars	220.00
Militia Building (fuel), seventeen hundred dollars	1,700.00
Militia Building (light), three hundred and fifty dollars.....	350.00
Kennedy Building (fuel), four hundred dollars	400.00
Kennedy Building (light), fifty dollars	50.00
Hr. Grace Building (fuel), nine hundred dollars	900.00
Hr. Grace Building (light), two hundred and twenty dollars	220.00
Carbonear Building (fuel), two hundred and thirty dollars....	230.00
Carbonear Building (light), two hundred dollars.....	200.00
Bay Roberts Building (fuel), four hundred and thirty dollars	430.00
Bay Roberts Building (light), one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Spaniard's Bay Building (fuel), forty dollars.....	40.00

Spaniard's Bay Building (light), forty dollars	40.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Grand Falls Building (fuel), eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00	
Grand Falls Building (light), three hundred and fifty dol- lars	350.00	
Normal School (fuel), seven- teen hundred and fifty dollars	1,750.00	
Normal School (light), two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00	
National War Memorial (light), four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00	
	<hr/>	
		24,640.00

Keepers, Cleaning, Taxes, Etc.

Government House salaries, eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170.00
Government House Cleaning, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Government House Taxes, one hundred and thirty-four dol- lars	134.00
Customs Building Fireman, eight hundred and thirty-sev- en dollars	837.00
Customs Building Fireman and Keeper King's Wharf Bldg., five hundred and seventeen dollars.....	517.00
Customs Building Cleaning, three hundred and thirty- eight dollars	338.00
Customs Building Sundries, for- ty-two dollars	42.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Customs Building Rents and Taxes, seven hundred and twenty-one dollars and eighty-four cents	721.84
Controllers' Department Taxes, four hundred and sixty-three dollars.....	463.00
General Post Office Taxes, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00

Dept. Building:

Keeper and Fireman, eleven hundred and sixty-six dollars and twenty-five cents	1,166.25
Night Watchman, seventy dollars and twenty cents.....	70.20
Sundries, eighty-five dollars....	85.00
Cleaning, nine hundred and eighty-four dollars and seventy-five cents.....	984.75
Taxes, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Telephone Exchange, four hundred and fifty-six dollars.....	456.00
Telephone Exchange (Oper. Salary), seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00

Museum Building:

Keeper, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320.00
Fireman, ten hundred and thirty-six dollars	1,036.00
Night Watchman, thirty dollars	30.00
Cleaning, one thousand and sixty-three dollars and fifty cents	1,063.50
Sundries and Taxes, one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130.00

Militia Building:Schedule B
(Continued).

Keeper and Fireman, nine hundred and seventy-four dollars and twenty-five cents.....	974.25
Cleaning, etc., eight hundred and twenty dollars.....	820.00
Rent, thirty-seven hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty-two cents	3,762.52

Kennedy Building:

Keeper and Fireman, eight hundred and seventy-four dollars and twenty-five cents	874.25
Cleaning, etc., two hundred dollars	200.00
Rent, six hundred dollars....	600.00

Kerosene Oil Store:

Keeper, one thousand dollars....	1,000.00
Sundries and Light, fifty dollars	50.00

Harbor Grace Buildings:

Fireman-Janitor, Bannerman Street, one hundred and twenty-two dollars	122.00
Caretaker Water Street Building, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	366.00
Fireman Water Street Building, three hundred and twenty-nine dollars....	329.00
Cleaning Water Street Building, forty dollars	40.00
Attendance on Clocks, eighty-one dollars and twenty-five cents	81.25

Schedule B
(Continued).**Carbonear Building:**

Keeper, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225.00
Attendance on Clocks, twenty dollars	20.00
Fire Hall Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00

Bay Roberts Building:

Keeper, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Cleaning, fifty dollars....	50.00

Grand Falls Building:

Keeper, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars and fifty cents	825.50
Cleaning, fifty dollars	50.00
Water, Sewerage and Rent, two hundred dollars and two cents	200.02

Channel Building:

Keeper, two hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents	243.75
Attendance on Clocks in Public Offices, four hundred dollars	400.00
Normal School Keeper, salary, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Emergency Employment Acct., Head II., two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00

 24,988.08

REPAIRS PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Schedule B
(cont'd)**Government House Buildings.**

Building (including new lead roof), four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Plant, eight hundred dollars....	800.00
Sundry, nineteen hundred dollars	1,900.00

Government House Furnishings:

Fur. and Equip., nine hundred dollars	900.00
Repairs Equip., two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Sundries, seventy-five dollars....	75.00

Customs House:

Building, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Plant, four hundred dollars.....	400.00
Sundry, one hundred dollars....	100.00

General Post Office:

Building, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Plant, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Sundry, four hundred and fifty	450.00

Outport P. and P. T. Offices:

Building, nineteen hundred dollars	1,900.00
Plant, three hundred dollars....	300.00
Sundry, one hundred dollars....	100.00

Departmental Buildings:

Building, two hundred dollars	200.00
Plant, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Sundry, one hundred dollars....	100.00

Museum Building:

Building, twenty-three hundred dollars	2,300.00
--	----------

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Plant, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Sundry, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00

Militia Building:

Building, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Plant, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
Sundry, fifty dollars....	50.00

Kennedy Building:

Building, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Plant, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Sundry, ten dollars.....	10.00

Imperial Property:

Building, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125.00
Plant, thirty dollars.....	30.00
Sundry, fifteen dollars.....	15.00

Cabot Tower:

Building, three hundred and twenty-five dollars	325.00
Plant, thirty dollars.....	30.00
Sundry, fifteen dollars.....	15.00

Kerosene Oil Store:

Building, new roof, seventeen hundred dollars	1,700.00
Plant, ten dollars.....	10.00
Sundry, sixty dollars.....	60.00

Anniversary Days:

Royal Family, forty dollars.....	40.00
----------------------------------	-------

Hr. Grace Small Pox Hospital:

Building, six hundred dollars..	600.00
---------------------------------	--------

Plant, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Sundry, thirty dollars.....	30.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Hr. Grace Buildings:

Building, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Plant, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Sundry, fifty dollars.....	50.00

Carbonear Buildings:

Building, four hundred dollars	400.00
Plant, two hundred dollars....	200.00
Sundry, thirty dollars.....	30.00

Bay Roberts Building:

Building, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Plant, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Sundry, fifteen dollars.....	15.00

Spaniard's Bay Building:

Building, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
Plant, ten dollars.....	10.00
Sundry, ten dollars.....	10.00

Grand Falls Building,

Building, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Plant, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Sundry, fifty dollars.....	50.00

Miscellaneous Repairs:

Building, three hundred and for- ty dollars	340.00
Plant, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
Sundry, forty dollars.....	40.00

25,000.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—A.

Court House, St. John's,

Salaries:

Engineer, twelve hundred and twenty-two dollars	1,222.00
Fireman, nine hundred and ten dollars	910.00
Matron Police Station, three hundred and thirty-one dollars and fifty cents.....	331.50
Cleaning, seventeen hundred and twenty-four dollars and fifty cents	1,724.50
Furnishing, three hundred dollars.....	300.00
Dieting Prisoners, seven hundred dollars.....	700.00
Sundries, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Attendance, Clock, etc., three hundred and twenty-five dollars	325.00
Fuel, five thousand dollars.....	5,000.00
Light, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Taxes, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Repairs Building, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850.00
Plant, three hundred and fifty dollars	350.00
Sundry, eight hundred dollars	800.00

14,313.00

Constabulary Barracks:

Fuel, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Light, one hundred and seventy dollars.....	170.00
Taxes two hundred and thirty dollars.....	230.00

Repairs Bldg, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Plant, three hundred dollars....	300.00	
Sundry, one hundred dollars....	100.00	
	<hr/>	2,900.00

Fire Department:

Motor Truck Supplies, six hun- dred dollars	600.00	
Fuel, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00	
Light, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00	
Taxes, one hundred dollars....	100.00	
Repairs Bldg., twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
Plant, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00	
Sundry, two hundred dollars....	200.00	
Forage, thirty-seven hundred dollars	3,700.00	
	<hr/>	12,900.00

St. John's Penitentiary.**Salaries:**

Superintendent, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars..	2,280.00
Deputy Superintendent and Book Keeper, eighteen hun- dred dollars	1,800.00
Chief Warden, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Second Warden, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Turnkeys, (one), one thousand and fifty-six dollars and twen- ty-five cents	1,056.26
Turnkeys, (three), at \$845.00, twenty-five hundred and thirty-five dollars	2,535.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Turnkeys, (two), at \$740.00, fourteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,480.00
Orderly, six hundred and nine- ty-six dollars	696.00
Matron, six hundred and nine- ty-six dollars	696.00
Watchman, seven hundred and seventy-two dollars	772.00
Physician to Penitentiary, three hundred and forty-five dollars	345.00
Industries, four thousand five hundred dollars	4,500.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc., seventy-five dol- lars.....	75.00
Telephones, P. and T's., one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Advertising, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	125.00

Maintenance:

Supplies, six thousand dollars	6,000.00
Fur. and Equip., twelve hun- dred dollars.....	1,200.00
Clothing, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Drugs, etc., one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Sundries, one hundred dollars	100.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, twenty-two hundred dol- lars	2,200.00
Light, three hundred dollars....	300.00
Taxes, one hundred and twenty- five-dollars.....	125.00

Repairs.Schedule B
(cont'd)

Building, three hundred dollars	300.00	
Plant, six hundred dollars.....	600.00	
Sundry, one hundred dollars....	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$30,655.25

OUTPORT COURT HOUSES AND GAOLS

Maintenance:

Dieting And Attendance to Prisoners, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00
Furn. and Equip., fourteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00
Clothing etc., seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00
Drugs, etc., fifty dollars.....	50.00
Sundries, two hundred dollars	200.00
Rentals, seven hundred dollars	700.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, thirty-two hundred dollars	3,200.00
Light, two hundred dollars.....	200.00

Repairs:

Building, forty-six hundred dollars	4,600.00
Plant, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Sundry, two hundred dollars	200.00
	<hr/>
	15,320.00

Emergency Employment Acct., Head IV., one hundred and fifty dollars.....	<hr/>	150.00
--	-------	--------

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

Colonial Building:

Fuel, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
Light, four hundred dollars....	400.00
Taxes, one hundred dollars.....	100.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Repairs Bldg., twelve hundred and fifty dollars	1,250.00	
Plant, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	
Sundry, three hundred dollars	300.00	
		3,200.00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—A.

Hospital for the Insane, Salaries:

Resident Physician, thirty-two hundred dollars	3,200.00
Matron, nine hundred and six- ty dollars	960.00
Matron Assistant, six hundred dollars	600.00
Stenographer and Typist, three hundred and eighty dollars....	380.00
Two Commissioners, 1 at \$325; 1 at \$230, and one Commis- sioner and Secretary at \$529, ten hundred and eighty-four dollars	1,084.00
Head Attendant, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00
Assistant Head Attendant, seven hundred and eighty dollars..	780.00
Store Keeper, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Carpenter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
Gardener, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
Instructor (Industries), seven hundred and thirty-six dol- lars and fifty cents.....	736.50
Coachman, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50

Engineer, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Engineer Assistant, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents	838.50	
Engineer(Bonus), two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00	
Fireman, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents	838.50	
Attendants, 3 at \$739.50 each, twenty-two hundred and eighteen dollars and fifty cents	2,218.50	
Attendants, 2 at \$736.50 each, fourteen hundred and seventy-three dollars	1,473.00	
Attendants, 10 at \$658.25 each, six thousand five hundred and eighty-two dollars and fifty cents	6,582.50	

Women:

Cook, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
Asst. Cooks, 1 at \$280; 1 at \$240, five hundred and twenty dollars	520.00
Housemaid, two hundred and thirty-four dollars	234.00
Kitchenmaid, one hundred and ninety-five dollars	195.00
General Help, one hundred and seventy dollars	170.00
Laundresses, 1 at \$312; 1 at \$266; 1 at \$216; 1 at \$170, nine hundred and sixty-four dollars	964.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Head Nurses, 2 at \$487.50 each, nine hundred and seventy- five dollars	975.00
Nurse, 1 at \$420, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
20 Nurses at \$403, \$386, \$306, \$216, \$192, according to length of service, fifty-six hundred dollars.....	5,600.00
To meet annual increase nurses, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00

 34,901.00
Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Telephones, three hundred dol- lars	300.00
Cab hire, twenty dollars.....	20.00
Sundries, thirty dollars.....	30.00

 600.00
Maintenance:

Rations, fifty thousand dollars	50,000.00
Clothing, viz., Materials, Dry Goods, etc., eight thousand dollars	8,000.00
Furniture and Equip., thirteen thousand dollars.....	13,000.00
Drugs, etc., two thousand dol- lars	2,000.00
Sundries, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Fuel, twenty-four thousand dol- lars	24,000.00
Light, seventeen hundred dol- lars.....	1,700.00
Repairs Building, four thousand dollars.....	4,000.00

Plant, eight thousand two hundred dollars	8,200.00
Sundry, including \$400.00 Doctor's Residence, five hundred dollars	500.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

113,400.00

General Hospital, Salaries:

Resident Physician, thirty-two hundred and twenty dollars	3,220.00
House Physician, nine hundred dollars	900.00
House Physician Asst., nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
Attendant Physicians, two at \$780, one at \$1,150.50, two at \$243.75, thirty-one hundred and ninety-eight dollars....	3,198.00
Seamen's Physicians, two at \$97.50, one hundred and ninety-five dollars	195.00
Secretary Board of Governors, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600.00
Secretary Board of Governors, allowance for stenographer, six hundred dollars....	600.00
Superintendent of Nurses, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents.....	1,150.50
Electro-Therapeutist, ten hundred and fifty-five dollars and fifty cents	1,055.50
Electro-Therapeutist Asst., seven hundred and eighty-six dollars	786.00
Hospital Secretary, seven hundred and eighty-three dollars	783.00
Matron, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Night Superintendent, eight hundred and eighteen dollars	818.00
Storekeeper, twelve hundred and ninety-six dollars and seventy-five cents	1,296.75
Orderlies, 2 at \$731.25, fourteen hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents.....	1,462.50
Boy, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Carpenter, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Cook, six hundred and sixteen dollars and fifty cents.....	616.50
Assistant Cook, three hundred and twenty-four dollars and seventy-five cents.....	324.75
Kitchen Attendant, man, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents	438.75
Night Watchman, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Seamstress, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
Laundry Attendant (male), three hundred and thirty-four dollars	334.00
Head Laundress, four hundred dollars	400.00
Assistant Laundress, three hundred dollars	300.00
Laundry Maids, 6 at \$204.75, twelve hundred and twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents	1,228.50
Five Kitchen maids at \$204.75, five Ward Maids \$204.75, two housemaids \$204.75, 4 Nurses' Home, \$204.75; 2 Tele-	

Schedule B
(Continued)

phone Girls, \$226.25; three thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents	3,728.50
Nursing Staff:	
Housekeeper for Nurses' Home, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780.00
Superintendent Operating Room nine hundred and twelve dollars.....	912.00
Five Nurses Operating Room at \$783., thirty-nine hundred and fifteen dollars	3,915.00
Probationers, 36 at \$243.75; \$175.50, according to years of service, five thousand five hundred dollars.....	5,500.00
5 Staff Nurses at 459.00, twenty-two hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	2,295.00
Engineer, Heat and Light Station, eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170.00
Engineer (bonus), three hundred dollars	300.00
Firemen, 3 at \$1001.22, three thousand and three dollars and sixty-six cents	3,003.66
Allowance to Resident Physician, four hundred and eighty-three dollars	483.00
Attendant, six hundred and twenty-two dollars	622.00
	<hr/>
	47,177.41
Contingencies:	
Printing, Stationery, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Cables, Telegrams, Postage and Incidentals, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
Cab Hire and Travelling, etc., eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Advertising, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Sundries, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Maintenance—Supplies, forty- two thousand dollars.....	42,000.00
Furniture and Equip., six thou- sand dollars.....	6,000.00
Clothing, etc., eighteen hun- dred dollars	1,800.00
Drugs, etc., twenty-one thou- sand dollars.....	21,000.00
Sundries, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00
Fuel and Light (fuel), twenty- five thousand dollars.....	25,000.00
Light, nine hundred dollars....	900.00
Taxes, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Repairs Building, four thou- sand three hundred dollars....	4,300.00
Plant, twenty-nine hundred dol- lars.....	2,900.00
Sundries, eight hundred dollars	800.00

	111,250.00

Sanatorium, Salaries:

Superintendent, thirty-four hun- dred and fifty dollars	3,450.00
Allowance for upkeep horse or motor car, six hundred and ninety dollars	690.00
Nursing Superintendent, nine hundred and sixty dollars..	960.00

House Keeper, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Stenographer, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Nursing Sisters, 3 at \$600, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Probationers, 12 at \$195, \$144, \$120, according to years of service, eighteen hundred and seventy-five dollars	1,875.00
Cook, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Cook Assistant, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents	292.50
Maids, 3 Dining Room at \$196.66, five hundred and eighty-nine dollars and ninety-eight cents	589.98
Maids, 1 General, one hundred and ninety-six dollars and sixty-six cents	196.66
Maids, 2 House, at \$240, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Maids, 1 Kitchen, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents	292.50
Maids, 4 Laundry; 3 at \$234; 1 at \$196.66, eight hundred and ninety-eight dollars and sixty-six cents	898.66
Maids, 1 Scullery, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195.00
Maids, 2 Ward at \$195, three hundred and ninety dollars	390.00
Storekeeper, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Watchman, seven hundred and thirty-two dollars	732.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Carpenter, Sanatorium and Sudbury Hospital, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Barber, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Laundry Man, twelve hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,248.00
Engineer, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320.00
Engineer (bonus), three hundred dollars.....	300.00
Firemen (3) 2 General, 1 Laundry, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars	2,880.00
Day Men (2), at \$780.00 each, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars	1,560.00
Seamstress, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Messenger, seven hundred and five dollars	705.00
Charwoman, two hundred and twenty dollars and forty cents	220.40

Dispensary:

Nurse, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Charwoman, one hundred and forty-six dollars and forty cents	146.40
Board and Allowance District Nurse, three hundred and twelve dollars....	312.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc., two hundred dollars	200.00
Telephones, Posts and Tels., two hundred dollars	200.00

Cab Hire, Travelling, etc., fifty dollars.....	50.00
Advertising, twenty dollars.....	20.00
Sundries, fifty dollars.....	50.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Maintenance:

Supplies, thirty-eight thousand dollars	38,000.00
Fur. and Equip., fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Clothing, etc., eight hundred dollars.....	800.00
Drugs, etc., six thousand five hundred dollars	6,500.00
Sundries, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Dispensary, five hundred dollars	500.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00
Light, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00

Repairs:

Building, four thousand five hundred dollars.....	4,500.00
Plant, four thousand five hundred dollars.....	4,500.00
Sundry, one thousand dollars....	1,000.00

96,594.10

Poor Asylum:

Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Allowance for Horse Hire, four hundred and six dollars and twenty-five cents	406.25

Schedule B
(Continued).

Matron, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
Attendant Physician, two hundred and seven dollars.....	207.00
Head Attendant, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
First Attendant, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
Second Attendant, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Third Attendant, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Fourth Attendant, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents	97.50
Ten Female Attendants, one at \$366, two at \$292.50, three at \$234, four at \$204.75, twenty-four hundred and seventy-two dollars	2,472.00
Carpenter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
Night Watchman, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Laundry Attendants, 2 at \$60, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc., twenty-five dollars	25.00
Telephones, Post and Tels., fifty dollars.....	50.00
Cab Hire, Travelling, Etc., ten dollars	10.00

Advertising, five dollars.....	5.00
Sundries, twenty dollars.....	20.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Maintenance:

Supplies, twenty thousand dollars	20,000.00
Furn. and Equip., twenty-five hundred dollars.....	2,500.00
Clothing, twenty-seven hundred dollars.....	2,700.00
Drugs, etc., six hundred dollars	600.00
Sundries, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
Light, three hundred and fifty dollars	350.00
Taxes, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00

Repairs:

Building, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Plant, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Sundry, three hundred dollars	300.00

42,005.75

Fever Hospital, Salaries:

Matron, ten hundred and thirty-six dollars	1,036.00
Attendant Physician, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
Messenger, nine hundred and fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	958.50
Firemen, 2 at \$838.50, sixteen hundred and seventy-seven dollars.....	1,677.00

Schedule P
(Continued).

Watchman, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents	838.50
Night Nurse, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
Nurses, 2 at \$783 each, fifteen hundred and sixty-six dollars.	1,566.00
Staff Nurses, 5 at \$658, thirty- two hundred and ninety dol- lars	3,290.00
Nurses, 1 at \$526.50, 1 at \$420, nine hundred and forty-six dollars and fifty cents.....	946.50
Housemaid, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents	292.50
Wardmaids, 2 at \$292.50, five hundred and eighty-five dol- lars	585.00
Laundry Maids, one at \$468, one at \$292.50, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Cook, five hundred and twenty- six dollars and fifty cents...	526.50
Cook Assistant, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents	292.50
General Purpose Man, nine hundred and fifty-eight dol- lars and fifty cents.....	958.50

Small Pox Hospital (attached):

Matron, five hundred and twen- ty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
Matron Allowance, three hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	360.00

Messenger, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50	Schedule B (cont'd)
--	--------	------------------------

Messenger Allowance, three hundred and sixty dollars....	360.00
---	--------

Contingencies:

Printing, seventy dollars	70.00
---------------------------------	-------

Telephones, Post and Tels., sixty dollars	60.00
--	-------

Cab Fare, Travelling, etc., ten dollars	10.00
--	-------

Advertising, ten dollars.....	10.00
-------------------------------	-------

Sundries, twenty dollars.....	20.00
-------------------------------	-------

Maintenance:

Supplies, sixteen thousand dol- lars	16,000.00
---	-----------

Furn. and Equip., twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
--	----------

Clothing, etc., seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
---	--------

Drugs, etc., four thousand eight hundred dollars....	4,800.00
---	----------

Sundries, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
--	--------

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, eight thousand four hun- dred dollars.....	8,400.00
---	----------

Light, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
--	--------

Repairs:

Plant, one thousand dollars....	1,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

Sundry (including new staff house), one thousand dollars	1,000.00
---	----------

52,681.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Sudbury Hospital, Salaries:

Visiting Physician, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Matron, nine hundred dollars....	900.00
Masseur (male) living out, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Masseur (male), living out, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
Fireman and Orderly, eight hundred dollars.....	800.00
Head Nurse, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Nurse, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360.00
Cook, two hundred and fifty-two dollars	252.00
Nurse Maid, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Ward Maids, 2 at \$150, three hundred dollars	300.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc., seventy-five dollars	75.00
Telephones, Posts and Tels., one hundred and thirty dollars....	130.00
Cab Hire, Travelling, etc., fifteen dollars	15.00
Advertising, eighty-five dollars	85.00
Sundries, fifteen dollars.....	15.00

Maintenance:

Supplies, six thousand dollars	6,000.00
Furn. and Equip., nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00
Clothing, etc., three hundred dollars	300.00

Drugs, etc., fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00
Sundries, three hundred and twenty dollars	320.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, eleven hundred dollars..	1,100.00
Light, four hundred dollars....	400.00
Taxes, eighty dollars.....	80.00

Repairs:

Building, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Plant, four hundred dollars....	400.00
Sundry, one hundred dollars....	100.00

19,012.00

Emergency Employment Acct., Head VII., three thousand one hundred and fifty dollars.....	
--	--

3,150.00

HEAD X.—ROADS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES

Roads—Local, viz.:

District of St. Barbe, thirty-four hundred and seventy-two dollars	3,472.00
--	----------

District of Twillingate, seventy five hundred and four dollars	7,504.00
--	----------

District of Fogo, twenty-six hundred and five dollars	2,605.00
--	----------

District of Bonavista, seven thousand and fifty-seven dollars	7,057.00
---	----------

District of Trinity, sixty-six hundred and seventy-eight dollars	6,678.00
---	----------

District of Bay de Verde, three thousand and forty-one dollars	3,041.00
--	----------

Schedule B
(cont'd)

District of Carbonear, thirteen hundred and seventy-eight dollars	1,378.00
District of Harbor Grace, thirty-two hundred and sixty-six dollars	3,266.00
District of Port de Grave, eighteen hundred and sixty-six dollars	1,866.00
District of Harbor Main, twenty-six hundred and forty-one dollars	2,641.00
District of St. John's East, eighty-one hundred and three dollars	8,103.00
District of St. John's West, sixty-seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars	6,768.00
District of Ferryland, seventeen hundred and fifteen dollars	1,715.00
District of Placentia and St. Mary's, forty-six hundred and ninety-seven dollars	4,697.00
District of Burin, thirty-five hundred and eighty-seven dollars	3,587.00
District of Fortune Bay, thirty-two hundred and fourteen dollars	3,214.00
District of Burgeo & LaPoile, twenty-four hundred and sixty-five dollars	2,465.00
District of St. George, thirty-eight hundred and sixty-five dollars	3,865.00
Labrador, one thousand and seventy-eight dollars	1,078.00

 75,000.00

(a) Main Roads:Schedule B
(Continued)

Roads in the District of St. Barbe, twenty-six hundred and seventy dollars	2,670.00
Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Round Harbor to Tilt Cove, ninety dollars	90.00
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm, ninety dollars	90.00
Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, sixty dollars	60.00
Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor, one hundred and eight dollars	108.00
Rouge Harbor to North West Arm, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
Little Bay Mines towards Indian Brook, six hundred dollars	600.00
Portugal Cove to Cape, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Southern Hr. to Little Bay Islands to Sulian's Cove, sixty dollars	60.00
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Fortune Harbor to Cottrell Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
New Bay Head to Fortune Harbor, forty-eight dollars	48.00
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, forty-eight dollars	48.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Black Island Tickle to Ken's Cove, sixty-eight dollars and forty cents	68.40
Moreton's Harbor to Change Hr., seventy-two dollars....	72.00
Moreton's Harbor to Western Head, one hundred and thirty-eight dollars	138.00
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Jenkin's Cove to French Beach, sixty dollars	60.00
Rink Road, leading from Congregational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Twillingate to Bluff Head, sixty dollars	60.00
Gillard's Cove, round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor, two hundred and seventy-six dollars	276.00
Lowland Cove to Main Line, twenty-four dollars	24.00
Shoal Bay to Fogo, ninety dollars	90.00
Little Hr. to Purcell's Hr. across Marsh, sixty dollars..	60.00
Little Hr. to Jones' Cove, thirty-six dollars	36.00
Durrell's Arm to Codjack's Cove, thirty-six dollars	36.00
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

Twillingate to Long Point, sixty dollars	60.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Campbellton to Michael's Hr., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Herring Neck to Merritt's Hr., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Pike's Arm to Cobb's Arm, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Hare Bay to Fogo, ninety dollars	90.00	
Barr'd Island to Fogo Road, two hundred and thirteen dollars and sixty cents.....	213.60	
Tilting to Joe Batt's Arm (half way), one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00	
Seldom Come By to Fogo, three hundred and ninety-two dollars and forty cents.....	392.40	
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, eighty-eight dollars and eighty cents	88.80	
North Side Ragged Hr to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00	
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00	
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Greenspond to Cape Freels, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00	
Shambler's Cove to New Hr. and Indian Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00	

Schedule B
(Continued)

Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120.00
Greenspond to English Harbor, or on landing place near Eng- lish Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, sixty dollars	60.00
Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, sixty dollars	60.00
Salvage Bay to Happy Adven- ture, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, six- ty dollars	60.00
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, via Sweet Bay, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Riverhead, Southern Bay, to- wards Muddy Bay, one hun- dred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Trinity to Indian Arm, South- ern Arm, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and fif- ty dollars	150.00
Open Hall towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
Trinity to King's Cove, nine hundred and sixty dollars..	960.00
King's Cove to Bonavista, six hundred dollars	600.00
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three hundred and sixty dollars...	360.00
Bonavista to Catalina, four hundred and ninety-two dollars..	492.00
Bonavista to Elliston, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Catalina to Elliston, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Catalina to Little Catalina, sixty dollars	60.00
Trinity to Catalina, eleven hundred and four dollars.....	1,104.00
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, six hundred dollars	600.00
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove, seventy-two dollars	72.00
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia Cove, one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00
Dildo to Chance Cove, eight hundred and forty dollars....	840.00
Jew Harbor to South Dildo, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
New Harbor to Broad Cove Station, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
New Harbor to Heart's Content, ten hundred and eighty dollars	1,080.00
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and ninety-six dollars	396.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Glover Road, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
Whitbourne Roads, four hundred and eighty dollars....	480.00
Colinet towards Hodge Water, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00
Whitbourne to South Dildo, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Carbonear to New Perlican, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00
New Perlican to Lead Cove, nine hundred and thirty dollars	930.00
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and ninety dollars..	390.00
Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Old Perlican to Bay de Verde, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Grate's Cove to Bay de Verde, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Bay de Verde to Red Head Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Carbonear to Bay de Verde, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Carbonear to Perry's Cove, via Freshwater, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Brigus to Carbonear, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and fifty-six dollars	156.00
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, sixty dollars	60.00
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Central Road, Bay Roberts, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Agricultural Road, Coley's Point, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Hallstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
South Pond Road, Brigus, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
City Limits to Portugal Cove, six hundred dollars	600.00
City Limits to Cape St. Francis, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
City Limits to Quigley's, two hundred and forty dollars...	240.00
Thorburn Road, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Kenmount to Topsail, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360.00
City Limits to Fort Amherst, five hundred and sixteen dollars	516.00
City Limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and sixty-two dollars and eighty cents	262.80
Brigus Main Line to Nine Is. Pond, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Roach's Pond, Cupids, three hundred dollars	300.00
Goulds and on Long Hr. Road, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Goulds and on Turk's Water Road, six hundred dollars...	600.00
Quigley's to Brigus, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Conception Hr., Collier's and Bacon Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Salmon Cove to Gaskiers, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Holyrood through Seal Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Holyrood to Witless Bay, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
Manuel's to Price's, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Horse Cove to Topsail, ninety dollars	90.00
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, via Bauline, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Torbay to Bauline, six hundred dollars	600.00
City Limits to Cape Spear, three hundred and sixty dollars..	360.00
Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Goulds to Renewes, fourteen hundred and forty dollars..	1,440.00
City Limits to Goulds, six hundred dollars	600.00
Trepassey to Renewes, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Holyrood to Halfway House, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Halfway House to Hurley's Bridge, six hundred dollars	600.00
Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, four hundred and eighty dollars....	480.00
Little Placentia towards Long Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Villa Marie to Fox Hr., three hundred dollars	300.00
Placentia to Cape Shore, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Branch to St. Bride's, six hundred dollars	600.00
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Holyrood to St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
Riverhead to Mall Bay, ninety-six dollars	96.00
Vincent to St. Mary's, eight hundred and forty dollars..	840.00
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
Burin Roads, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
Baine Hr. to Bay L'Argent, Baine Hr. End, five hundred and ten dollars	510.00
Baine Hr. to Rushoon, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180.00
Fortune Bay Roads, thirty-two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	3,288.00
Burgeo & LaPoile Roads, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars	2,280.00
Bay St. George Roads, thirty-one hundred and two dollars	3,102.00
Channel to Grand River, six hundred dollars	600.00
Friday's Bay to Summerford, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Bridgeport to Little Chance Harbor, sixty dollars	60.00
Cottle's Island to Summerford, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Lewisporte to Stanhope, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

Loon Bay to Campbellton, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Northern Hr. to Fortune Hr., ninety-six dollars	96.00	
Point Leamington to Botwood, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00	
Hind's Harbor to Cull Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Little Bay to Wild Bight, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Between Newtown and N. Island, connecting Bridge, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	67,348.00

(b) Railway Connecting Roads:

Long Hr. Crossing to Dildo (four miles), Long Harbor to Placentia Bay (3 1-2 miles), three hundred dollars	300.00	
Arnold's Cove Road, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Come-by-Chance, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Alexander Bay Station to Glovertown (4 miles), two hundred and forty dollars	240.00	
Burin Road (Burin through Corbin, St. Lawrence, Lamacline, High Beach, Lories, Fortune, Grand Bank thence to Garnish) sixteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,680.00	
Bay Bulls to Lighthouse, six hundred dollars	600.00	
	<hr/>	3,060.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)**Keepers Halfway Houses, Salaries:**

Salmonier Road, two hundred and two dollars and fifty cents	202.50
Heart's Content - Carbonear, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	350.00
Renews-Trepassey, fifty dollars	50.00
Catalina-Bonavista, three hun- dred and seventy-five dol- lars	375.00
Point Roti-Fortune Bay, three hundred dollars	300.00
Repairs and Upkeep, two hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	250.00

 1,527.50
Lighting St. John's Streets:

Payable to St. John's Municipal Council in aid of Lighting St. John's Streets, eight thousand dollars	8,000.00
Payable to St. John's Municipal Council in aid of lighting South Side Roads, half cost, two hundred and fifty dol- lars	250.00

 8,250.00
Ferries (Ordinary):

Forteau River, Labrador, fifty dollars	50.00
Lance au Loup, Labrador, fifty dollars	50.00
Pinware, Labrador, sixty dol- lars	60.00
Goose Cove, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Across Fortune Harbor, forty dollars	40.00

Herring Neck to Green's Harbor, sixty dollars	60.00	Schedule B (Continued)
Gander Bay, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Change Islands, North to South Main Tickles, three hundred dollars	300.00	
Indian Island, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Ragged Harbor, N. to S., or Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and eighty dollars.....	280.00	
Deadman's Bay to Ragged Harbor, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225.00	
Lumsden, Windmill Brook to End, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Newtown to Pinchard's Island, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	175.00	
Swain's Island to Wesleyville, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00	
Tinker's Island and Main Land to Pool's Island, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	
S. W. Arm and Poole's Is. (Safe Hr. to Valleyfield), one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	
Loo Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	
Southwest Arm, Pool's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Shambler's Cove to Greenspond and Loo Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Ship Island to Greaspond, one hundred and eighty dollars..	180.00
Newell's Island to Ship Island, two hundred dollars	200.00
Fair and Paul's Islands and Sydney Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
Sydney Cove, Round Harbor and Paul's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
Bragg's Island, thirty dollars..	30.00
Gooseberry Islands, two hundred dollars	200.00
Salvage, from side to side, one hundred and eighty dollars..	180.00
Trinity East to Trinity (Winter Service) one hundred dollars	100.00
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, six hundred and fifty-five dollars	655.00
Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, etc., two hundred dollars	200.00
Little Heart's Ease, S.W. Arm, Random, \$45 per month (open season), three hundred and fifteen dollars	315.00
Bellevue, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125.00
Chapel's Cove to Duff's, seventy-five dollars	75.00
Kitchuses to South Shore, C.B., fifty dollars	50.00
North Arm to S. S. Holyrood, fifty dollars	50.00
Duff's to Chapel's Cove, ninety dollars	90.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Aquaforte to Fermeuse, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140.00
West Side to Trepassey, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Peter's River, forty dollars..	40.00
St. Vincent to Peter's River, three hundred dollars.....	300.00
Riverhead St. Mary's to North Side, fifty dollars....	50.00
North Harbor, near Colinet, fifty dollars	50.00
Branch Gut East to West Side, sixty dollars	60.00
Placentia Sound, one hundred dollars	100.00
Flat Island to Davis Sound, five hundred dollars	500.00
Little Bay to Spanish Room, one hundred and five dollars	105.00
Little Bay, Mortier Bay, three hundred dollars	300.00
Marystown, North to South Side, two men, \$540 each, one one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
End Farwell's Road (Horse and Cattle Ferry), fifty dollars..	50.00
Creston, Mortier Bay, four hundred dollars	400.00
English Harbor East, seventy-five dollars	75.00
Doctor's Harbor to Lally Cove, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Bay du Nord, seventy dollars..	70.00
Coomb's Cove to Little Bay, one hundred and ten dollars....	110.00
Little Bay to Coomb's Cove, one hundred dollars.....	100.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Harbor Breton to Hermitage Cove, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
McCallum Harbor to Taylor's and other islands, one hundred dollars	100.00
McCallum Harbor to Indian Cove (5 months), one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
LaPoile across Little Harbor, eighty-five dollars.....	85.00
Across La Poile, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
LaPlante Harbor, ninety dollars	90.00
Little La Poile, forty dollars..	40.00
Burnt Is. to N. W. Point, seventy-five dollars	75.00
Grandy Passage to Broken Tie- kle, one hundred dollars....	100.00
Baker's Brook, eighty dollars....	80.00
St. Paul's River, eighty dollars	80.00
Portland Creek, eighty dollars	80.00
River of Ponds, eighty dollars	80.00
Grand Bay to Port aux Basques, one hundred and twenty dol- lars ..	120.00
Little River, Codroy, South to North Side, two hundred dol- lars	200.00
Codroy Grand River, South to North Side Gut, four hun- dred dollars	400.00
Codroy Grand River, South to North Side, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225.00
Codroy, Doyle's Station, eighty dollars	80.00

Highland's River, one hundred dollars	100.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Crabbe's River, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Middle Barachoix River, one hundred and fifty dollars...	150.30	
Robinson's Head River, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	175.00	
Fischell's River, sixty dollars..	60.00	
Flat Bay River, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Mainlands, Port au Port, forty dollars	40.00	
Admiral's Beach to Colinet Is. and Mother Rex to Admiral's Beach, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	
Mussel Pond, across to St. Joseph's, thirty-six dollars.....	36.00	
Incidentals, boat repairs, tackles, etc., one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Sandy Point, North to South Side, ninety dollars	90.00	
Sound Island to Woody Island, thirty-six dollars	36.00	
	<hr/>	13,932.00

Ferries (Motor Services):

Bay Roberts to Coley's Point, six hundred dollars	600.00
Wandsworth, Burin Bay, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Bonne Bay, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,550.00
Leading Tackles, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Northern Arm, nine hundred dollars	900.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Norris' Arm, Gill's Point, Burnt Arm to Laurenceton, calling at Philip's Head, six hundred dollars	600.00
Newtown to Gambo, four thou- sand dollars	4,000.00
Goose Bay, one thousand dol- lars	1 000.00
Sweet Bay to Southern Bay, calling at Charleston, two hundred dollars	200.00
Trinity East to Trinity, seven hundred and fifty dollars...	750.00
South West Arm, Trinity, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Elliott's Cove to Clarendville, one thousand and twenty dollars	1,020.00
Harbor Grace, twenty-two hun- and fifty dollars.....	2,250.00
Salmonier, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Branch to Salmonier (motor freight, etc.), seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Placentia, four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Burin Harbor, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Jersey Hr., N. to S., thence to Hr. Breton six hundred dol- lars	600.00
Bay D'Espoir, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
St. George's to Sandy Point, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Curling, twenty-three hundred dollars	2,300.00

 28,240.00

Telephone Booths, St. John's E. and W.

Schedule B
(Continued).**St. John's East:**

Flatrock, twenty dollars..... 20.00

St. John's West:

St. Phillip's, fifty dollars..... 50.00

Maddock Cove, thirty dollars.... 30.00

Petty Harbor, fifty dollars.... 50.00

Emergency Employment, Head
X., (account), two hundred
dollars 200.00

350.00

Special Grant Roads, twenty
thousand dollars 20,000.00

HEAD II.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Departmental Votes 1—7.

Vote 1—Administration—\$1,220,028.69.

The Deputy Head, thirty-one
hundred dollars 3,100.00The Secretary, twenty-one hun-
dred and sixty dollars..... 2,160.00Inspector, twenty-two hundred
dollars 2,200.00Inspector's Typist, four hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 420.00Enquiry Clerk, twelve hundred
dollars 1,200.00Ledger Clerk, twelve hundred
dollars 1,200.00Private Secretary to Minister,
fifteen hundred dollars..... 1,500.00Stenographer and Typist, eight
hundred dollars 800.00Stenographer and Typist, seven
hundred and twenty dollars 720.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Chief Clerk and Accountant, twenty-one hundred and six- ty dollars	2,160.00
Assistant to Chief Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Cashier and Asst. Accountant, sixteen hundred and forty- four dollars	1,644.00
Clerk to Cashier, five hundred dollars	500.00
Expenditure Clerk, one thous- and dollars	1,000.00
Asst. Expenditure Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Stenographer and Typist, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

20,464.00

Vote 2—Money Order Branch:

Superintendent, twenty-one hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	2,160.00
First Clerk, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars....	1,728.00
Second Clerk, nine hundred and sixty dollars....	960.00
Third Clerk, nine hundred dol- lars	900.00
Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and seventy-four dollars....	774.00
Fifth Clerk, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
Stenographer and Typist, five hundred dollars	500.00

7,522.00

Vote 3—Stamp and Dead Letter Branch:

Stamp Clerk, fifteen hundred and ninety-six dollars.....	1,596.00
Assistant Stamp Clerk, five hundred and forty dollars....	540.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Dead Letter Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Asst. Dead Letter Clerk, six hundred and twenty-four dollars	624.00	
	<hr/>	3,760.00

Vote 4—Parcel Post Department.

Superintendent, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars	1,644.00	
Book Keeper, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	2,844.00

Vote 5—Registration:

Superintendent, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars....	1,644.00	
Asst. Superintendent, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00	
	<hr/>	2,944.00

Vote 6—Stores:

Storekeeper, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00	
Storekeeper Assistant, one thousand and fifty dollars....	1,050.00	
Storekeeper Assistant, eight hundred and forty-six dollars	846.00	
	<hr/>	3,336.00

Vote 7—Overtime:

Overtime, six hundred dollars....	<hr/>	600.00
-----------------------------------	-------	--------

Vote 8—Money Order Office:

Clerk in Charge, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
---	----------	--

Schedule B
(Continued).

First Assistant, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Second Assistant, seven hundred dollars.....	700.00
Clerk, five hundred dollars..	500.00
Clerk, three hundred and seventy-five dollars	375.00

 3,975.00
Vote 9—Registration Branch:

Receiving Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Receiving Clerk, eight hundred and eighty-two dollars.....	882.00
Receiving Clerk, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Delivery Clerk, nine hundred and twelve dollars.....	912.00
Delivery Clerk, eight hundred and eighty-two dollars	882.00
Delivery Clerk, eight hundred and forty-six dollars.....	846.00
Carrier, six hundred and twenty-four dollars	624.00
Carrier, six hundred dollars....	600.00
Carrier, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Carrier, four hundred and fifty-six dollars.....	456.00
Carrier, three hundred dollars	300.00

 7,302.00
Vote 10—Parcel Post:

Window Clerk and Cashier, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00
Window Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Billing Clerk, dutiable, one thousand dollars	1,000.00

		Schedule B (cont'd)
Foreign Despatch Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Billing Clerk, local, eight hundred and eighty-two dollars	882.00	
Assistant Clerk, local, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Assorter, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
Assorter, eight hundred and eighty-two dollars.....	882.00	
Clerk, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00	
Additional Help, three hundred dollars	300.00	
	<hr/>	7,944.00

Vote 11—Distribution:

Superintendent, sixteen hundred and forty-four dollars	1,644.00
Senior Clerk, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00
Senior Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Senior Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Senior Clerk, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Assorter, ten hundred and fifty dollars	1,050.00
Assorter, ten hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,050.00
Assorter, nine hundred and twelve dollars	912.00
Assorter, six hundred and sixty-four dollars	664.00
Assorter, one thousand and thirty-five dollars	1,035.00
Assorter, nine hundred and twelve dollars	912.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Assorter, eight hundred and forty-six dollars	846.00
Chauffeur, now assorter, eight hundred and forty-six dollars	846.00
Clerk, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Clerk, six hundred and eighty- four dollars	684.00
Extra help, two hundred dollars	200.00
General Delivery Clerk, four- teen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,448.00
Two Stamp Clerks at \$500, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Clerk in Charge Carriers, thir- teen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Carriers(at least sixteen), eight thousand six hundred and fifty-two dollars	8,652.00

 27,923.00
Vote 12—Miscellaneous:

Fireman and Caretaker, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Bag Examiner, six hundred and twenty-four dollars....	624.00
Watchman, seven hundred and sixty dollars	760.00
Telephone Exchange, three hundred dollars	300.00
Charwoman,eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170.00
Charwoman, two hundred and thirty-four dollars.....	234.00
Orderly, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00

 5,248.00

Vote 14—Travelling Post Office Mail Clerks:Schedule B
(Continued).

Ten Clerks (now eleven), eleven thousand dollars.....	11,000.00	
Nine Clerks, nine thousand dollars	9,000.00	
Thirteen Clerks, eleven thousand seven hundred dollars..	11,700.00	
Five (for eight months only), thirty-three hundred dollars	3,300.00	
Trip Allowance Railway fifty-one hundred dollars	5,100.00	
Trip Allowance Steamer, fifty-one hundred and fifty dollars.....	5,150.00	
Winter Work Mail Clerks, twenty-two hundred and fifty-six dollars	2,256.00	
	<hr/>	47,506.00

Vote 15—Sydney Branch:

Clerk in Charge, fifteen hundred and ninety-six dollars..	1,596.00	
Assorter,, fourteen hundred and fifty-two dollars	1,452.00	
Assorter,, fourteen hundred and fifty-two dollars	1,452.00	
Assorter, one thousand and eight dollars.....	1,008.00	
Cleaning, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
	<hr/>	5,628.00

Vote 16—Outport Post Masters—Salaries:

To be paid as directed by the Governor-in-Council to outport officials, this sum for salaries, seventy-two thousand and ninety-two dollars and seventy-seven cents....	<hr/>	72,092.77
--	-------	-----------

Schedule B
(Continued).**Vote 17—Labrador Offices:****Salaries:**

Five thousand four hundred and seventy-three dollars and twenty-seven cents.....	5,473.27
--	----------

Vote 18—Couriers—Salaries:

Contractors and others per- forming courier service, one hundred and twenty thou- sand dollars	120,000.00
---	------------

Vote 19—Miscellaneous:

Winter Postal Routes and Camps, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Manufacture of Stamps, includ- ing new issue, six thousand dollars	6,000.00
Stamping Machines, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
Rents, ten thousand five hun- dred dollars	10,500.00
Uniforms, six thousand five hundred dollars	6,500.00
Canvas Bags and Seals, four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Contingencies, twenty-five thou- sand dollars	25,000.00
Fuel and Light, fourteen thous- and dollars	14,000.00
	<hr/> 67,800.00

Vote 20—Steam Subsidies:**Ocean:**

Port aux Basques and N. Syd- ney, C.B., thirty thousand dollars	30,000.00
---	-----------

Occasional Services, four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Postal Union, two thousand dollars	2,000.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Coastal:

Bay of Islands, eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	8,750.00
Bell Island, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Fogo District, thirty-two thousand dollars	32,000.00
Fortune Bay District, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Labrador, forty-five thousand dollars	45,000.00
North East Coast, Prospero, forty-thousand dollars	40,000.00
South and West Coast, Portia, thirty-five thousand dollars	35,000.000
Port aux Basques and Placentia, Glencoe, forty thousand dollars	40,000.00
Notre Dame Bay (1 steamer), twenty-eight thousand dollars	28,000.00
Placentia Bay, twenty-six thousand two hundred and eight dollars	26,208.00
St. George's Bay, seventeen thousand five hundred dollars	17,500.00
Battle Hr. and Humbermouth, twenty-eight thousand dollars	28,000.00
Bonavista, twenty-eight thousand dollars	28,000.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Railways:

General Railways, forty-two thousand dollars	42,000.00	
Bay de Verde Branch, thirty-eight hundred and twenty-two dollars and fifty cents...	3,822.50	
Bonavista Branch, six thousand one hundred and fifty dollars and seventy-five cents.....	6,150.75	
Trepassey Branch, seven thousand four hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty cents....	7,436.50	
Heart's Content Branch, two thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight dollars and fifty cents	2,988.50	
Millertown Branch, five hundred dollars	500.00	
		437,356.25

HEAD XI.—TELEGRAPH BRANCH

Vote 21—Central Staff, St. John's:

Superintendent (acting), twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00
Assistant Dep. Supt. (acting), seventeen hundred and sixty dollars	1,760.00
Accountant, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	1,728.00
Asst. Accountant, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Messenger Collector, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
Check Clerk, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars	1,728.00
Check Clerk Asst., nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00

Check Clerk, eight hundred and forty-six dollars	846.00
Check Clerk, seven hundred and sixty-two dollars	762.00
Clerk in Charge Construction and Repairs, sixteen hundred and sixty dollars	1,660.00
Clerk in Charge Cable Wire- less, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
Clerk in Charge Telephone, six- teen hundred dollars.....	1,600.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Vote 22—Operating Staff:

Two Chief Operators, thirty- one hundred and twenty dollars	3,120.00
Senior Operators, thirteen hun- dred and eighty dollars	1,380.00
Twenty Operators at \$1,080, twenty-one thousand six hun- dred dollars	21,600.00
Typist, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Delivery and Receiving Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Delivery and Receiving Clerk, eleven hundred and twenty- eight dollars	1,128.00
Two Clerks at \$658.20, thirteen hundred and sixteen dollars and forty cents	1,316.40
Two Clerks at \$600, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
Two Clerks at \$546, one thou- sand and ninety-two dollars	1,092.00
Two Clerks at \$486, nine hun- dred and seventy-two dollars	972.00
Three Clerks at \$438.60, thir- teen hundred and fifteen dol- lars and eighty cents.....	1,315.80

Schedule B
(Continued).

Two Clerks, six hundred dollars	600.00
Messengers, one at four hundred and thirty-eight dollars	438.00
Messengers, thirty-five at \$300, ten thousand five hundred dollars	10,500.00
Storekeeper one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Batteryman, eight hundred and forty-six dollars	846.00
Additional Labor, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650.00
Overtime, seven thousand dollars	7,000.00
	<hr/>

72,362.20

Vote 23—Operators Outside—Salaries:

Aguathuna, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Anderson's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Argentia, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Avondale, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Badger, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
Badger Assistant, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
Badger's Quay, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Baie Verte, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Baine Harbor, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Bar Haven, one hundred dollars	100.00
Bay Bulls, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Bay de Verde, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Bay L'Argent, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
Bay Roberts, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Bay Roberts Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Beaumont, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Belleoram, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Belleoram Messenger, one hun- dred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Bell Island, twelve hundred dollars....	1,200.00
Bell Island Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Bishops Falls, nine hundred dol- lars	900.00
Bishops Falls Messenger, two hundred and four dollars	204.00
Blackhead, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Bonavista, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
Bonavista Messenger, two hun- dred and twenty-five dollars	225.00
Bonaventure, New, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Bonne Bay, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Botwood, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Botwood Asst., five hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	528.00
Botwood Asst., two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B
(Continued)

Bragg's Island (new office), four hundred and eighty dol- lars	480.00
Branch, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
Brig Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Brigus, six hundred dollars....	600.00
Brigus Asst.,three hundred dol- lars	300.00
Brigus Junction, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Britannia Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
British Harbor, six hundred dol- lars	600.00
Brookfield, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Burin, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Burin Assistant, six hundred dollars	600.00
Burin Messenger, two hundred dollars	200.00
Burlington, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00
Burlington Assistant, three hundred dollars	300.00
Burnt Islands, three hundred dollars	300.00
Campbellton, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
Cape Broyle, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Cape Race, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00

Carbonear, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Carbonear Asst. one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Carbonear Messenger, one hun- dred and ninety-five dollars	195.00
Carmanville, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Catalina, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Catalina Messenger, ninety-six dollars	96.00
Change Islands, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
Change Islands Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.	120.00
Clarenville, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00
Clarenville Asst., four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Clarke's Beach, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Clarke's Beach Messenger, one hundred and two dollars....	102.00
Coachman's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Codroy, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	528.00
Coley's Point, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Come-by-Chance, six hundred and ninety-one dollars and eighty cents	691.80
Conception Harbor, four hun- dred and twenty dollars....	420.00
Conche, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
Conn River, three hundred and ninety dollars	390.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B
(Continued).

Cook's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Coomb's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Corner Brook, four thousand five hundred and sixty dollars	4,560.00
Cox's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
Cow Head, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Crabbe's, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Curling, one thousand and eigh- ty dollars	1,080.00
Curling Asst., seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Curling Messenger, two hun- dred and forty dollars	240.00
Daniel's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Deer Lake, four thousand one hundred and forty dollars....	4,140.00
Dunville, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Elliott's Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Elliston, six hundred dollars..	600.00
English Harbor West, four hun- dred and twenty dollars	420.00
Epworth, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Exploits, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Fair Island, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Flat Is., four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Flat Islands, B.B., four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Flower's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Fogo, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Fogo Messenger, one hundred and two dollars.....	102.00
Fortune, six hundred dollars..	600.00
Fortune, Asst., four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Fortune Harbor, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Fox Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Freshwater, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Gambo, eight hundred and for- ty dollars	840.00
Gambo Assistant, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Gambo Assistant, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	528.00
Gander Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Garnish, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Garltois, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
George's Brook, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Glenwood, six hundred and six- ty dollars	660.00
Glovertown, Alex. Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Grand Bank, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Grand Bank Asst., eight hun- dred and forty dollars.....	840.00
Grand Bank Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Grand Bruit, six hundred dollars	600.00
Grand Falls, one at \$1200, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Grand Falls three at \$1080, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars	3,240.00
Grand Falls, three at \$240, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Grand Falls Janitor, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180.00
Grate's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Grand Burin, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Great Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Green's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Greenspond, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
Greenspond Asst., three hundred and sixty-six dollars....	366.00
Griquet, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Hampden (not voted), seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Hant's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Harbor Breton, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Harbor Buffett, six hundred dollars	600.00
Harbor Deep (not voted), seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Harbor Grace, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Harbor Grace Assistant, three hundred dollars	300.00
Harbor Main, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Hare Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Hawke's Bay (not voted), four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Haystack, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Heart's Content, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Heart's Delight, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Heart's Desire, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Hermitage, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Herring Neck Messenger, twenty dollars	20.00
Herring Neck, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars.....	768.00
Hickman's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars....	420.00
Hillview, eight hundred and sixty-four dollars	864.00
Hodge's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
Holyrood, C.B., eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
Horwood, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Howley, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
Fumbermouth, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	528.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Humber Canal, two Clerks, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00
Isle au Morts, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390.00
Jersey Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Joe Batt's Arm, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Keels, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
Kelligrews \$780, and \$120 Mes- senger, nine hundred dollars	900.00
King's Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
King's Point, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Lady Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Lamaline, six hundred dollars	600.00
Lamaline Assistant, one hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	162.00
Lark Harbor, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
LaScie, four hundred and eighty	480.00
Lawn, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Lethbridge, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Lewisporte, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
Lewisporte Messenger, one hun- dred and two dollars.....	102.00
Little Bay, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
Little Bay East, fifty dollars	50.00
Little Bay Island, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00

Lomond, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	Schedule B (cont'd.)
Long Hr. Beach, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00	
Lower Island Cove, four hun- dred and twenty dollars....	420.00	
Lumsden, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Manuels, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Marystown, eleven hundred and forty dollars	1,140.00	
Marystown Messenger, two hun- dred and forty dollars.....	240.00	
Meadows, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Merasheen, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Miller's Passage, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00	
Millertown, six hundred and seventy-six dollars	676.00	
Millertown Asst., four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00	
Millertown Junction, eight hun- dred and forty dollars.....	840.00	
Monroe, three hundred dollars	300.00	
Moreton's Hr., five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00	
Musgrave, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Musgrave Town, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00	
New Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00	
New Melbourne, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00	
New Perlican, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Newtown, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Newtown Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Nipper's Harbor, six hundred dollars	600.00
Norris' Arm, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Norris' Point, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Northern Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
North Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Oderin (new office), four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Old Perlican, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Paradise, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Parson's Pond, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Pass Island, six hundred dollars	600.00
Peter's River, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Petite Forte, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Pilley's Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00
Placentia, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	528.00
Point Leamington, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450.00
Poole's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Port Albert, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00

Port au Bras, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Port aux Choix, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars....	528.00
Port au Port, six hundred dol- lars	600.00
Port aux Basques, six hundred dollars	600.00
Port Blandford, six hundred dollars	600.00
Port de Grave, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Port Rexton, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Port Saunders, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Port Union, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Port Union, Asst., three hun- dred dollars	300.00
Presque, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Princeton, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Prowsetown, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Ramea, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Red Island, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Rencontre, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Rencontre West (new office), four hundred and eighty dol- lars	480.00
Renews, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Riverhead St. Mary's, four hundred and twenty dollars....	420.00
Robert's Arm, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Robinson's Head, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Rocky Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Safe Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
St. Andrews, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
St. Anthony Messenger, sixty dollars	60.00
St. Anthony, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00
St. Bernards, one hundred dollars	100.00
St. Brendan's, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
St. Bride's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
St. George's, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
St. George's Asst., one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
St. Jacques, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
St. Jacques Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00
St. Joseph's, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
St. Joseph's Asst., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
St. Kyran's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
St. Lawrence, six hundred dollars	600.00

St. Lawrence Messenger, sixty dollars	60.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
St. Mary's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
St. Vincent, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Salmonier, North Side, four hundred and twenty dollars....	420.00	
Salvage, six hundred dollars..	600.00	
Sandy Point, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Seal Cove, White Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars....	480.00	
Searston, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00	
Seldom Come By, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00	
Shambler's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Shoal Habor, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Sound Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00	
Southport, fifty dollars.....	50.00	
Spaniard's Bay, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00	
Spaniard's Bay Messenger, ninety dollars	90.00	
Springdale, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00	
Springdale, Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00	
Stephenville, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00	
Stephenville Crossing, seven hundred and twenty dollars.	720.00	

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Stephenville Crossing Assistant, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	360.00
Stone's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Summerside, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Terra Nova, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Tack's Beach, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Terrenceville \$960 and \$750,sev- enteen hundred and ten dol- lars	1,710.00
Three Arms, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Tilt Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Tilting, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
Topsail, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
Trepassey, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Trinity, six hundred dollars...	600.00
Trinity East, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Twillingate, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Twillingate Messenger, one hun- dred and eighty dollars....	180.00
Upper Island Cove, four hun- dred and twenty dollars....	420.00
Wesleyville, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Wesleyville Messenger,one hun- dred and two dollars.....	102.00

Western Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Westport, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00	
Whitbourne, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00	
Whitbourne Asst., two hundred and forty dollars	240.00	
Winterton, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00	
Wood's Island, one hundred dollars	100.00	
	<hr/>	
		150,430.20

Monthly Allowance, Fuel, Light and Office Require- ments, six thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars..	<hr/>	6,750.00
---	-------	----------

Vote 24—Repairers—Salaries:

Badger, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Beaverton, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Burlington, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Clarenville, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Come-by-Chance, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars....	724.00
Cow Head, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Crabbe's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Curling, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Deer Lake, two, fourteen hundred and forty-eight dollars.	1,448.00
Fogo, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Gaff Topsail, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Gambo, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724.00
Gambo Branch, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Glenwood, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Harbor Breton, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars....	724.00
Harbor Grace (not voted), seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Hermitage Cove, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars....	724.00
Holyrood, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Little River, St. Andrew's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Long Harbor, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.....	288.00
Millertown Junction, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Norris' Arm, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars..	724.00
Placentia, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	288.00
Point Leamington, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Port aux Basques, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Port Blandford, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Portugal Cove South, one hundred and twenty dollars...	120.00	
Port Saunders, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
Robert's Arm, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
St. George's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
St. John's, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00	
St. Vincent, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	288.00	
Salvage, four hundred and thirty-two dollars.....	432.00	
Seal Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Sound Island, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
Springdale, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
Terrenceville (two), fourteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,448.00	
Trepassey, four hundred and thirty-two dollars	432.00	
Trinity, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
Wesleyville, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
Whitbourne, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00	
	<hr/>	28,268.00

Vote 25—General Maintenance:

General Maintenance, forty thousand dollars	<hr/>	40,000.00
---	-------	-----------

Schedule B
(Continued)**Vote 26—Capital Account Repairs:**

Main Line Repairs, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000.00
--	-----------

Vote 27—Cable Tolls:

Anglo-American Telegraph Co., Imperial Cable and Commer- cial Cable Co's., twenty thous- and dollars	20,000.00
---	-----------

Vote 28—Telephones:

Salaries and Upkeep Outport Telephones, twenty thousand dollars	20,000.00
---	-----------

Vote 29—Wireless:

Marconi Royalties, seven thou- sand five hundred dollars	7,500.00
---	----------

HEAD XII.—DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS A.

St. John's (Inside)—Salaries:

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hun- dred dollars	3,600.00
Collector of Customs, St. John's, thirty-four hundred dollars..	3,400.00
Inspecting Auditor, three thou- sand dollars	3,000.00
First Clerk, twenty-one hun- dred and sixty dollars	2,160.00
Second Clerk and Cashier, twen- ty-one hundred dollars	2,100.00
Third Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Fourth Clerk, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00
Fifth Clerk, thirteen hundred	

dollars	1,300.00
Sixth Clerk, thirteen hundred	
dollars	1,300.00
Seventh Clerk, twelve hundred	
dollars	1,200.00
Warehouse Keeper, fifteen hundred	
dollars	1,500.00
First Landing Waiter, thirteen	
hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Second Landing Waiter, thirteen	
hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Railway and Manifest Clerk,	
thirteen hundred and fifty	
dollars	1,350.00
Landing Surveyor, two thousand	
and sixteen dollars.....	2,016.00
Shipping Clerk, fifteen hundred	
dollars	1,500.00
Tide Surveyor, twenty-two hundred	
dollars	2,200.00
Clerk to Landing Surveyor, fifteen	
hundred dollars	1,500.00
Chief Statistical Clerk, seventeen	
hundred and twenty-eight	
dollars	1,728.00
Special Statistical Clerk, sixteen	
hundred dollars	1,600.00
First Statistical Clerk, sixteen	
hundred dollars	1,600.00
Second Statistical Clerk, fifteen	
hundred dollars	1,500.00
Third Statistical Clerk, fourteen	
hundred and forty dollars	
.....	1,440.00
Fourth Statistical Clerk, fourteen	
hundred and forty dollars	
.....	1,440.00
Inspector of Customs, twenty-	
two hundred dollars	2,200.00

Schedule B
(continued).

Schedule B
(Continued).

First Typist and Secretary to D.M.C., twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Second Typist, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Inspector of Preventive Ser- vice, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars	1,728.00
Registrar of Shipping, two thou- sand dollars	2,000.00
Clerk and Surveyor of Shipping, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Chief Appraiser, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Assistant Examining Officer, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
Second Asst. Examining Officer, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
Clerk to Examining Officer Post Office, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
Storekeeper, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Outport Appraiser, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00
Third Storekeeper, eight hun- dred and fifty dollars	850.00
Locker, twelve hundred dollars . .	1,200.00
First Asst. Locker, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
Second Assistant Locker, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50
Third Assistant Locker, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50
Fourth Assistant Locker, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50

First Messenger, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50
Second Messenger, eleven hun- dred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50
Third Messenger, eleven hun- dred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50
Night Watchman, seven hun- dred and seventy-two dollars	772.00
Housekeeper, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

72,517.00

Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen:

Salaries, Outside:

Customs Detective, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
Two Gaugers at \$1001 each, two thousand and two dollars....	2,002.00
One Sufferance Warehouse Keeper, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Eight Sufferance Warehouse Keepers at \$1,150.00, nine thousand two hundred and four dollars	9,204.00
Ten Sufferance Warehouse Keepers at \$900 each, nine thousand dollars	9,000.00
Ten Sufferance Warehouse Keepers at \$1150, eleven thou- sand five hundred and five dollars	11,505.00
Seven Tidewaiters at \$825 each, five thousand seven hundred and seventy-five dollars....	5,775.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Supernumerary Tidewaiters, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
Two Coxswains of Boats, Night Cox. \$1,200, Day Cox. \$1,200, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00
Seven Boatmen at \$840 each, fifty-eight hundred and eighty dollars	5,880.00
Two Motor Engineers at \$912 each, eighteen hundred and twenty-four dollars	1,824.00

 52,490.00
Contingencies (St. John's):

Printing, Stationery, etc., six thousand dollars	6,000.00
Excise Printing Stamps, etc., fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Fuel and Light, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Travelling Expenses Inspectors, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Travelling Expenses Other Offi- cials, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Clothing, three thousand five hundred dollars	3,500.00
Repairs to Boats, four hundred dollars	400.00
Fireman and Cleaning Examin- ing Room, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Telegrams, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Telephones, six hundred dollars	600.00
Miscellaneous, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
Subscription to International Customs Journal, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125.00

Loss in Change, one hundred dollars	100.00
---	--------

Schedule B
(cont'd)

18,875.00

Outport Sub-Collectors—Salaries:

Aguathuna, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Argentia, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Avondale, five hundred dollars	500.00
Badger, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars....	825.00
Bay Bulls, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars....	658.00
Bay L'Argent, one hundred and sixty-three dollars	163.00
Bay Roberts, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00
Belleoram, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Bell Island, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Bishop's Falls, twelve hundred and sixty dollars	1,260.00
Blanc Sablon, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Bonavista, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Bonne Bay, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300.00
Botwood, twelve hundred and thirty dollars....	1,230.00
Brigus, eleven hundred and thirty dollars	1,130.00
Britannia Cove, six hundred and sixty-five dollars.....	665.00
Burin, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Burgeo, thirteen hundred dollars....	1,300.00
Cape Broyle, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars..	825.00
Carbonear, fifteen hundred dollars....	1,500.00
Cartwright, thirteen hundred dollars....	1,300.00
Change Islands, one thousand and fifty dollars.....	1,050.00
Channel, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Clareville, eleven hundred dollars....	1,100.00
Codroy, six hundred and sixty dollars....	660.00
Conception Harbor, three hundred and thirty dollars....	330.00
Corner Brook, fifteen hundred dollars....	1,500.00
Curling, fourteen hundred dollars....	1,400.00
Deer Lake, twelve hundred dollars....	1,200.00
Exploits, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
English Harbour West, nine hundred dollars....	900.00
Ferryland, seven hundred and ten dollars....	710.00
Flower's Cove, seven hundred and sixty dollars.....	760.00
Fogo, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Fortune, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Freshwater, three hundred and sixty dollars....	360.00
Gambo, five hundred and seventy-seven dollars....	577.00
Garnish, nine hundred dollars..	900.00
Glovertown, five hundred and seventy-eight dollars.....	578.00

Gaultois, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980.00
Grand Bank, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Grand Falls, fifteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,520.00
Glenwood, one hundred and forty-six dollars	146.00
Greenspond, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Hampden, six hundred dollars	600.00
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Harbor Breton, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Harbor Buffett, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Harbor Grace, sixteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,620.00
Harbor Grace Assistant, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Harbor Main, three hundred and thirty-five dollars	335.00
Heart's Content, nine hundred and fifty dollars	950.00
Herring Neck, four hundred and thirty dollars	430.00
Hermitage, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Holyrood, two hundred and eighty-five dollars	285.00
Humbermouth, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
Labrador, eleven hundred and fifty-one dollars	1,151.00
Lamaline, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
LaPoile, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Schedule B
(Continued).

LaScie, four hundred and sixty dollars	460.00
Lawn, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825.00
Lewisporte, ten hundred and thirty dollars	1,030.00
Little Bay Islands, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Lomond, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Marystown, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Millertown, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825.00
Nipper's Harbor, five hundred dollars	500.00
Norris' Arm, six hundred dollars	600.00
Oderin, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
Old Perlican, four hundred dollars	400.00
Placentia, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00
Port-aux-Basques, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Clerk to Sub-Collector, eleven hundred and fifty-one dollars	1,151.00
Port Blandford, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Port au Port, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Port Rexton, three hundred and fifty dollars	350.00
Port Saunders, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Port Union, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Presque, two hundred and fifty-five dollars	255.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Pushthrough, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Ramea, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980.00
Rencontre West, five hundred dollars	500.00
Renews, three hundred dollars	300.00
Robinson's Head, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Rose Blanche, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
Rigolet, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
Salmonier, five hundred dollars	500.00
Salvage, forty dollars	40.00
Sandy Point, twelve hundred and ten dollars	1,210.00
St. Anthony, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
St. Andrew's, eight hundred dollars	800.00
St. George's, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
St. Jacques, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
St. Lawrence, nine hundred dollars	900.00
St. Mary's, six hundred dollars	600.00
Sound Island, five hundred and thirty dollars	530.00
Spaniard's Bay, eight hundred and thirty-nine dollars	839.00
Springdale, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Stone's Cove, two hundred and forty-five dollars	245.00
Stephenville Crossing, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00

Schedule B
(Continued)

Straits of Belle Isle, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Trepassey, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Trinity, one thousand dollars..	1,000.00
Twillingate, twelve hundred and fifty dollars	1,250.00
Wesleyville, five hundred dollars	500.00
Western Bay, two hundred and forty-five dollars	245.00
Whitbourne, two hundred dollars	200.00
Wood's Island, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00

 96,333.00
Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen—

Argentia, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Bay of Islands, two men at \$824, sixteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,648.00
Bell Island, four men at \$824, thirty-two hundred and ninety-six dollars	3,296.00
Belleoram, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Bonavista, two men at \$550, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Bonne Bay, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Burgeo, one man, five hundred and twenty-seven dollars	527.00
Burin, two men, one at \$824, and one at \$761, fifteen hundred and eighty-five dollars	1,585.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Botwood, two men, one at \$824, and one at \$845, Sixteen hun- dred and sixty-nine dollars	1,669.00
Cape St. George, one man, Six hundred and fifty-eight dol- lars	658.00
Carbonear, three men, two at \$1,125, one at \$507, twenty- seven hundred and fifty-seven dollars	2,757.00
Catalina, one man, four hundred and eighty-eight dollars....	488.00
Channel, one man, seven hun- dred and sixty-one dollars..	761.00
Fogo, three hundred and sixty- six dollars	366.00
Fortune, one man, three hun- dred and sixty-six dollars..	366.00
Flat Island, Placentia Bay, one man, five hundred dollars....	500.00
Grand Bank, one man, seven hundred and eighty dollars..	780.00
Grand Falls, one man, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Greenspond, one man, three hun- dred and sixty-six dollars..	366.00
Harbor Breton, one man, nine hundred and fifty-nine dollars	959.00
Harbor Grace, one gauger, eight hundred and fifteen dol- lars	815.00
Harbor Grace, three men at \$761, twenty-two hundred and eighty-two dollars	2,282.00
Harbor Grace, two men \$476, nine hundred and fifty-two dollars	952.00
Kelligrews, one man, seven hundred and fifty dollars....	750.00

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Lamaline, two men at \$824, sixteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,648.00
Lord's Cove, one man, two hundred and forty-four dollars	244.00
Lories, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390.00
Marystown, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Oderin, one man at Flat Islands one hundred and forty-six dollars	146.00
Placentia, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Port aux Basques, four men, one at \$999, and three at \$824, thirty-four hundred and seventy-one dollars	3,471.00
Rose Blanche, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
St. Lawrence, one man, five hundred and forty-nine dollars	549.00
Wood's Island, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Outport Supernumeraries, twenty-seven hundred dollars	2,700.00
Sandy Point, five hundred and twenty-seven dollars	527.00

 39,268.00
Boat and Boat Hire:

Boat and Boat Hire, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
---	--------

Office and Office Rent:Schedule B
(Continued)

Repairs to Offices and Furniture, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Rent of Offices, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	1,500.00

Percentage on Duties:

Estimated Amount, fifteen hundred dollars	<hr/>	1,500.00
--	-------	----------

Contingencies:

Clothing, thirty-two hundred dollars	3,200.00	
Fuel and Light, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Telegrams and Postage, five hundred dollars....	500.00	
Travelling Expenses, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Board Money, four hundred dollars	400.00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Survey of Labrador Vessels, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
	<hr/>	10,200.00

Preventive Service:

Outport Tidewaiters, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Board of Tidewaiters, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Travelling Expenses, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Stationery, fifty dollars	50.00	
Hire of steamer for this Service, twenty thousand dollars	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	24,050.00

Schedule B
(Continued)**Miscellaneous:**

Bank Fishermen's Insurance, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00	
Fines and Forfeitures, two thou- sand dollars.....	2,000.00	
Percentage on Outport Light Dues, two thousand dollars..	2,000.00	
Surveying of Coastwise Passen- ger Steamers, two hundred dollars	200.00	
	<hr/>	5,200.00

Coal and Water Refunds:

St. John's Coal Duties, sixty- five thousand dollars	65,000.00	
St. John's Water Rates, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	68,000.00

Harbor Grace Coal Duties, twen- ty-five hundred and fifty dol- lars	2,550.00	
Harbor Grace Water Rates, four hundred and fifty dollars..	450.00	
	<hr/>	3,000.00

Carbonear Coal Duties, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Carbonear Water Rates, five hundred dollars	500.00	
	<hr/>	2,000.00

Placentia Coal Duties, five hun- dred dollars	500.00	
Placentia Water Rates, two hun- dred dollars	200.00	
	<hr/>	700.00

Bell Island Coal Duties, four thousand dollars	<hr/>	4,000.00
---	-------	----------

Customs Refunds:Schedule B
(Continued).

Required for Refunds and Re-	
bates, fifty thousand dollars—————	50,000.00

HEAD III.—ASSESSOR OF TAXES

CIVIL GOVERNMENT A.

Salaries:

The Assessor, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00	
Accountant and Cashier, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00	
Travelling Auditor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
First Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Second Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Typist and Stenographer, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00	
	—————	11,120.00

Contingencies:

Arbitration, legal and other fees, two thousand dollars..	2,000.00	
Stationery, Telegrams, Postage, and Telephones, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Sundries, including Travelling Expenses, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
	—————	4,000.00

DEPT. ACCOUNTANT OF CONTINGENCIES.

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT—A

Departmental Contingencies—**Auditor General:**

Printing and Stationery, two hundred dollars	200.00
--	--------

Schedule B
(cont'd)

Postage and Telegrams, fifty dollars	50.00
Sundries, including Telephone, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Expenses in connection with enquiries and Travelling Expenses, five hundred dollars	500.00
Printing Report, three hundred dollars	300.00
	<hr/>

1,200.00

Government Engineer:

Office Expenses, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Travelling Expenses, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	<hr/>

1,900.00

High Commissioner's Office:

Repairs, Advertising, Rent, Fuel, Light, Cables, Postage, Telephones, Stationery and Incidentals, six thousand six hundred and forty dollars.	<hr/>
---	-------

6,640.00

Miscellaneous Permanent Contingent**Votes:**

Sheep Preservation Act, twelve hundred and fifty dollars	1,250.00
Premium Guaranteed Bonds, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Marine Disaster Fund, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Contribution to Imperial Mineral Bureau Annual, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Royal Colonial Institute Annual Subscription, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00

Press Despatches, two at \$300 each, six hundred dollars....	600.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Newfoundland Government Agent Sydney, three hundred dollars	300.00	
Annual Contribution in aid of Hr. Grace Fire Brigade, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Subsidy Bell Island Transportation Company, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Advertising in Foreign Press, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Bonuses on Export Cold Storage Fish, three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
Interest on Hr. Grace Water Co'y. Stock, twelve hundred and fifty-two dollars....	1,252.00	
	<hr/>	17,252.00

Head III.—This Amount for Old Age Pensions:

One hundred and twenty thousand dollars	<hr/>	120,000.00
---	-------	------------

Head XIII.

Amount to meet unforeseen contingent expenditure, fifty thousand dollars	<hr/>	50,000.00
--	-------	-----------

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT PENSION BOARD**COMMISSIONERS****CIVIL GOVERNMENT****Salaries:**

Chairman of Board, seventeen hundred and eighty dollars..	1,780.00
Commissioners (2) at \$750, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Secretary and Accountant, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
First Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Second Clerk, thirteen hundred and sixty-five dollars	1,365.00	
Third Clerk, thirteen hundred and sixty-five dollars	1,365.00	
Filing Clerk, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00	
Assistant Filing Clerk, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00	
Clerk and Stenographer, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Stenographer and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars..	720.00	
		13,090.00

HEAD III.—DEPT. PENSION BOARD COMMIS-
SIONERS**Pensions:**

(a) Militia, four hundred and seventy thousand dollars....	470,000.00
(b) Newfoundland part R.N.R., thirty-seven thousand five hundred dollars	37,500.00
(c) Marine, forty thousand dol- lars	40,000.00
(d) Imperial part, R.N.R., six thousand dollars	6,000.00
(e) Forestry, ten thousand dol- lars	10,000.00
(f) Imperial, ten thousand dol- lars	10,000.00
Medical Examinations, four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Medical Attendance and Appli- ances, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000.00

Transportation, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	Schedule B (cont'd)
Board and Messing, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Incidental Canadian Expenses, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00	
Incidental Imperial Expenses, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
American Expenses, five hundred dollars	500.00	
(a) Office Equipment		
(b) Telegrams		
(c) Printing and Stationery		
(d) Advertising		
(e) Incidentals		
three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
		604,500.00

ADDITIONAL ESTIMATES 1925-26

Pension Board Commissioners:

Secretary, three hundred dollars	300.00	
First Clerk, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00	
Second Clerk, two hundred and thirty-five dollars	235.00	
Third Clerk, two hundred and thirty-five dollars	235.00	
Filing Clerk, two hundred and twenty dollars	220.00	
Assistant Clerk, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00	
Clerk and Stenographer, one hundred dollars	100.00	
		1,460.00

Schedule B
(Continued).

Public Works—Ferries:

Middle Pinchard's Island to Newtown, B.B., two hundred dollars.... .	200.00	
Roads, Bridges and Marine Works, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars.....	150,000.00	
		150,200.00

Posts and Telegraphs—Registration Office:

Clerk, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
---------------------------------	--------

Marine and Fisheries:

Improvement of Fisheries, twenty thousand dollars	20,000.00	
Light and Fog Alarms, fifty thousand dollars	50,000.00	
		70,000.00

Justice Department:

Deputy Sheriffs in Outposts, seven hundred and fifty dol- lars	750.00	
Local Constable, Musgrave Har- bor, seventy-five dollars....	75.00	
		825.00

Liquor Controller's Department:

Chairman, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
Commissioners (2), eight thou- sand dollars	8,000.00	
		13,000.00
		236,085.00

600168

Statutes
Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1925

Statutes
Nfld

For use in
the Library
ONLY

DATE

DATE	NAME OF BORROWER

NAME OF BORROWER

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



3 1761 1146319 9

